BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06543 212 0

No.....

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/proceedingsofsch1962bost

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

1962

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION
1962

Gov Doc
6350
.8
1962

19 Jan 72

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1962

Terms Expire January, 1963

THOMAS S. EISENSTADT
ARTHUR J. GARTLAND
LOUISE DAY HICKS
JOSEPH LEE
WILLIAM E. O'CONNOR

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 2, 1962.

The meeting for organization of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the current municipal year was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 6:04 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

The meeting was called to order by Mr. Joseph Lee.

—

Mr. Lee: As the oldest member here—that is, oldest in terms of service and having at the earliest date served on the School Committee—under the rules I am presiding.

Prominent in our business today is choosing a Chairman. But even before that, we must choose a secretary pro tem and then identify ourselves as having been duly elected.

You perhaps have seen Mr. Winter who is sitting on our left here. Miss Reynolds is turning her position as Secretary of the School Committee over to Mr. Winter, Assistant Secretary, because she has an arm in a sling, and I would take it that it would be in order to nominate and elect Mr. Edward J. Winter as the Secretary of this meeting.

Mr. Gartland: So move.

Mr. Lee: It's been so moved. There is no objection.

—

SECRETARY
PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Secretary, the Committee proceeded to the election of a Secretary pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For EDWARD J. WINTER — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

The Chairman declared Edward J. Winter elected Secretary pro tempore.

—

Mr. Lee: Mr. Secretary, I don't know whether, as a matter of practice, you should be calling on me last in case of votes on the ground we usually call the Chairman's vote last?

Secretary: Yes, that is true, Mr. Lee.

Mr. Lee: Now, am I right, Mr. Winter, that before we can proceed to other things, we need to establish our credentials as being duly elected; and do you have letters there from the City Clerk or other appropriate authority?

Secretary: Yes, Mr. Lee. I have the following letter:

MEMBERS-ELECT OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Secretary read the following communication:

City of Boston
Board of Election Commissioners, 111 City Hall Annex.

December 4, 1961.

Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street, Boston.

Dear Miss Reynolds:

We certify at the City Election held in the City of Boston on 7 November 1961, for the choice of five members of the School Committee for the term of two years, that the following were duly elected to said office:

Thomas S. Eisenstadt, 24 Rosline Street, Ward 17; Arthur J. Gartland, 180 Commonwealth Avenue, Ward 5; Louise Day Hicks, 1780 Columbia Road, Ward 7; William E. O'Connor, 28 Malcolm Road, Ward 19; Joseph Lee, 43 South Russell Street, Ward 3.

Respectfully yours,
(Signed) David Lasker,
Gertrude A. Pfau,
Joseph Russo,
Maurice L. Smith,
Board of Election Commissioners of Boston.

Placed on file.

—

Mr. Lee: Is there a further paper?

Secretary: We have a letter, from the Office of the City Clerk, dated Jan. 2,

1962, to Miss Agnes E. Reynolds, Secretary of the School Committee.

The Secretary then read the following communication:

City of Boston
Office of the City Clerk
Room 22, City Hall
January 1, 1962

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary of the School Committee.
My dear Miss Reynolds:

You are hereby notified that at the ceremonies incidental to the inauguration of the City Council of Boston, held at the City Council Chamber, City Hall, on Monday, January 1, 1962, at ten o'clock A. M.

Thomas S. Eisenstadt, 24 Roslin Street; Arthur J. Gartland, 180 Commonwealth Avenue; Louise Day Hicks, 1780 Columbia Road; William E. O'Connor, 28 Malcolm Road; Joseph Lee, 43 South Russell Street, having been duly elected to be members of the School Committee of the City of Boston, appeared and were sworn as such members.

Attest:
(Signed) W. J. Malloy,
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

ADMINISTRATION OF ANTI-COMMUNIST OATH

Mr. Lee: Now, I am not sure whether our procedure calls for this. I should say the State law calls for an oath being taken to the effect that each of us is not a member of the Communist Party. Do you know, Mr. Winter, if that is so?

Secretary: Yes, Mr. Lee. I have the cards right here that are to be sworn to.

Mr. Lee: This requires merely the witness of a notary public, and Mr. Burke, our Business Manager, I think, has said that he would act as notary public, and perhaps if he'd let us take this oath all at once rather than individually, it will save time, and then we could each sign it; take it individually, give it back to you, and you countersign.

Secretary: That is true, Mr. Lee.

At the request of the Chairman, the Business Manager, Mr. Leo J. Burke, then administered to the five members of the School Committee the Anti-Communist Oath for Employees of the School Committee of the City of Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

—

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN

Mr. Lee: Now, gentlemen and ladies, I might ask Mr. Winter if there is any further step that needs be taken before we are in a position to elect a Chairman, to his knowledge.

Secretary: No, that is all, Mr. Lee. You are ready to proceed.

Mr. Lee: Well, the organization meeting, according to our rules, calls for the election of a Chairman, and I believe that a regulation specifies that the Secretary shall call the roll and each member shall name the person for whom he wants to vote.

On the other hand, it would seem to me that if anybody wants to make a nominating speech or speak a word in behalf of this or that member, I will certainly not rule him out of order.

I will just wait a moment and see if anybody does want to put names in nomination. Otherwise we will just proceed to call the roll. (Pause).

Well, I would say we might as well proceed as our regulations specify and ask Mr. Winter to call the roll, and each person so called will give the name of the member for whom he wants to vote.

Will you proceed, Mr. Winter?

—

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, it gives me great pleasure to cast my vote for Mrs. Louise Day Hicks.

Mr. Gartland: I will vote for myself.

Mrs. Hicks: I feel it incumbent upon me at this time to cast my vote for myself.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Gartland.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Lee.

—

Mr. Lee: That leaves two votes for Mrs. Hicks, two votes for Mr. Gartland, and one vote for myself—obviously, no election.

I take it the same names are all in nomination still. If there is further discussion, all right. If there isn't, Mr. Winter should call the roll again.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, in view of the fact that perhaps an impasse may arise, I feel at this time an additional great pleasure to switch my vote and cast it on behalf of the Honorable Joseph Lee.

Mr. Gartland: Mr. Gartland.

Mrs. Hicks: I feel at this time that we actually need for our leadership as Chairman someone who is most familiar with the school system. I, therefore, have the pleasure and the honor of casting my vote for Mr. Lee.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Gartland.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Lee.

—

Mr. Lee: I take it Mr. Lee is elected as Chairman of the present School Committee.

May I say I am deeply appreciative of winning election as Chairman of this Committee. Usually at this time by custom at least and tradition the Chairman makes a statement perhaps voicing his hopes for the coming year. I would like to do that, but I would like to say that I would also be most happy directly after that if any other member wishes to express his main views or pertinent comments on the present or future.

In presenting to you my thoughts, I want to say I am not making a keynote address. After all, I am not Chairman of a political party but of a committee of five very individual minds, so that I am merely trying to present my own best view of what is important to the School Committee at this time and in no way trying to exclude the expression of views that may or may not be different.

I suppose it might be helpful if I passed out copies of what I have in mind here. I would like to speak on the basis I have outlined, gentlemen.

Society has a right to protect its members. The Constitution of Massachusetts sets up education for Massachusetts people as "being necessary for the preservation of their rights and liberties." Society, then, has the right to offer enough money—to persons who will teach—to staff fully all levels and departments of our school system.

But this right had been challenged. For four years or more, a particular group within our schools, engaged in instructing our younger children, but led by residents from outside Boston, had claimed the right to elect to the Boston School Committee just those candidates who were pledged in writing to give higher salaries to their particular group, but who were also pledged in writing to withhold from the instructors of our older children — less easily obtainable—large enough salaries to hire them.

In two successive elections, up to this one, these organized forces were successful in electing School Committees completely to their liking and committed to salaries large enough to staff one segment of our School System, but to not offer salaries large enough to staff another.

Consequently, in one section of our school system today, not enough trained teachers, under this sawed-off salary policy, have been hired to anywhere near go around. Almost every older boy in our schools is now taught during some part of each day by an irregular and unapproved temporary teacher.

Society, then, has broken down in Boston to the extent that recent School Committees have been under

compulsion not to offer sufficient salary to engage teachers for our more forbidding and difficult classrooms.

That is why we preside in this office at this table on this day over a school system which does not even carry out the function of adequately supplying trained teachers all around.

But now times are changing, and a new and very different Committee is in office. Yet the new Committee is still faced, as its No. 1 problem, with the legacy of a lack of teachers in our less easily filled teaching posts.

In spite of these setbacks, an encouraging look at the past and an encouraging look at the future reveals that the dominant forces in our schools during the past four years did make some concessions toward higher pay to overcome teacher shortages. Higher pay was granted to the proven, experienced teacher in his tenth year of teaching—whom otherwise we could scarcely have retained—than to the more easily replaced raw recruit in his first teaching year. Higher salaries were allowed to the harder-to-find holder of a master's degree than to the easier-to-find holder of a bachelor's degree. Extra pay was tolerated for the scarce teachers of our difficult, retarded children, where a teacher shortage had clearly developed. Also, the maximum pay for senior teachers was offered to a new teacher even in his first year, if he came from a mechanical trade where he was already earning that much—for otherwise trade teachers could not be had in our schools at all.

Without division in our School Committee, then, and without division among the generally excellent teachers in our school system, it is my hope that all will realize the necessity of stretching out the good of the past and liberalizing past policies to the extent of offering extra financial encouragement to teachers who will have the goodness to shift over from points of no teacher shortage, in our our school system, to points of teacher shortage where replacements are hard to find.

In short, we must pay enough to hire and hold trained teachers in areas where we now lack them.

However, lest my judgment be at fault or at variance with other members of this new committee, I would recommend that the Board of Superintendents, at the earliest possible moment, bring before us a salary schedule, evolved from their own best judgment, which will give us their answer to the peril of continued teacher shortages, wherever they occur.

We stand today on the brink of the golden age of the Boston School System—if present difficulties can be set to rights and the present ore refined.

Already and recently, our courses of study for all grades have been revised and modernized. Now, those first revised are undergoing a re-revision. The Boston schools are today in a ferment of re-evaluation and redeployment.

Their one main defect—of teacher shortages in certain areas—I have mentioned.

There is one other weakness.

This is the powerlessness of the Boston School Committee (under a freak statute that applies to no other Massachusetts city or town) to raise more than ⅔ of the money it operates on.

We must beg the Mayor for the remaining third.

There is no reason why we can't have the best school system in the world. No reason but this! If we cannot accord to those who serve our children that sincere form of thanks called "dollars," which they can then pass on to others to pull the good things of life to themselves, we cannot hope to rally into our school service the personnel it needs. We can't run a great school system with money we haven't got.

The irony of it is that Boston is not at all short of an extensive tax base. The

State Tax Commissioner — as by statute he must — in determining the distribution of the state tax to all Massachusetts cities and towns fixes Boston's taxable valuation at more than two billions of dollars ($2,200,000,000 to be exact). Yet our local assessors fix Boston's valuation at less than 1½ billion dollars (barely ⅔ of its established and true market value). So, much more than half a billion of dollars in taxable values are let off from assessment by our Boston assessors. More than $50,000,000 of revenues each year, owed to the city, is thus illegally overlooked and tossed away.

Our assessors, then, to whom we certify each spring the minor and fractional $20,000,000 of our budget which we can still compel them to raise for us by taxation, without deference to the Mayor, put us now most uncomfortably in the position of being partners to unconstitutional, unlawful, unfair, crooked, and kangaroo assessments and tax collections. These tax and assessment policies, by whomever authorized, victimize the householders in Boston Proper by every dollar taken from them in high assessments there, while relieving tax chiselers in more grassy parts of the city from that same dollar, which is owed by them but escapes their payment.

There is ample money, then, to run the schools well, and likewise all the departments under City Hall, and yet come out with an $80 tax rate — if only the State Tax Commissioner's honest figure of two billion dollars plus for the evaluation of Boston is adhered to, instead of the wildcat concessions granted wholesale to favored dwellers and tax grafters.

The Supreme Court in a monumental decision has reinforced the position I urge here.

That position is, of course, decreed in the Massachusetts Constitution. Already it was written into the statutes. I ask nothing of the School Committee but that it stick by the Constitution of Massachusetts, the statutes of Massachusetts, the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, and the school children of Boston. Through such loyalty as our oath of office prescribes, we should be zealous to promote enough revenue from an honestly, fairly, and justly assessed tax base to make education possible.

Otherwise we are sunk.

However, I will say, for my part, that I would use the most helpful and cooperative words to our assessors, if that would lead them to assess honestly, treating all alike and "proportionally," as our laws and Constitution demand.

I would speak to our assessors with the sternest words possible, about their capricious, uneven, illegal, revenue-losing, cut-rate assessments, if that would result in a resumed fairness of assessment and in payment of taxes by those who now illegally evade.

I would ignore our assessors altogether, if that would enable us to have the revenues that are our need and our due. For my part, I will proceed in any way that will allow this committee to obtain the revenues to run these Boston schools in the manner in which this committee hopes to run these schools, and in the manner which is the proper legacy of the youth who attend them.

That, ladies and gentlemen, is a formal effort on my part to take a look at the schools and what appear to me to be perhaps their two main or major problems and difficulties.

Now I don't know whether the other members of the Committee want to voice their views at this moment or whether rather they want to take up some more routines that I think do lie ahead of us. Perhaps we had better go on, Mr. Winter. I am trying to think what the next step is — some of the questions of our rules and regulations, adopting a set of rules and regulations so that we can then proceed.

ELECTION OF TREASURER

Mr. Winter: The next step is the election of a Treasurer. So we will use the same procedure used for a Chairman.

Mr. Lee: I think it might be said that the treasurer of the School Committee is not the officer who handles all the vast city funds which we use to run the schools. Rather, the School Committee, I believe, was incorporated perhaps many years ago so it could be the recipient and custodian of various funds left by philanthropic citizens for the benefit of our schools to buy books and pictures, or to purchase supplies for this use or that.

And the treasurer of the School Committee has the official responsibility for those funds although he is ably assisted by the Business Manager.

If there is no further comment, we might call the roll, Mr. Winter, for the election of a treasurer of the School Committee.

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, I would like to nominate and cast my vote for the office of treasurer for Mrs. Louise Day Hicks.

Mr. Gartland: Mrs. Hicks.

Mrs. Hicks: I would like at this time to reserve my vote. May I?

Secretary: Vote "Present?"

Mrs. Hicks: Vote "Present."

Mr. O'Connor: Mrs. Hicks.

Chairman: Mrs. Hicks.

Chairman: Mrs. Hicks is duly elected Treasurer.

(Applause).

—

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS INVOLVING EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The Secretary read the following order:

ORDERED, That the rules of the School Committee and the regulations of the public schools of last year which involve the expenditure of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

Mr. Gartland: So moved.

Secretary: This is a Yes or No vote.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Well, Mr. Chairman, I would like at this time to make a motion that we hold this matter over until a future meeting.

It was my understanding that the agenda of this meeting was to be almost exclusively, with the exception of two points, an organizational one, and I haven't had time to consider this matter as fully as I would like to.

Chairman: Mr. Winter, could I ask you: Is that about the rules and regulations involving sums of money?

Secretary: The expenditure of money, Mr. Lee.

Chairman: The expenditure of money?

Secretary: Yes.

Chairman: Then you have prepared at least an order on adopting rules and regulations which do not involve the expenditure of sums of money?

Secretary: Yes, that is the next order, Mr. Lee.

Chairman: Mr. Eisenstadt's request has been heard. I think we ought to inquire from the Business Manager whether he would be held back in the execution of his offices in meeting payrolls if this first order were not adopted — or ask the Superintendent. Perhaps, Mr. Superintendent, you could reply to that.

Superintendent: For the normal conduct and continuing conduct of school business, it's necessary that the rules and regulations affecting money and affecting the other branches nonmonetary be adopted.

At any meeting hereafter, should any member wish to amend the rules and regulations, he may introduce his amendment.

And for the information of those here, I have brought down several pamphlets, among which is a copy of our rules and regu-

lations which are under the process of revision, and a manual and a report of the Business Manager for the year 1960 and a statement of the statistics, the latest one for 1959-60, and a list of the candidates who have been approved by examination both for temporary service and permanent service, a handbook for teachers, and the salary schedule, thinking this might help the members in their early days.

But it seems to me, Mr. Chairman, that it's necessary that the ordinary rules for the handling of money and the payment of bills and for the normal conduct of business be adopted at this time.

Chairman: Mr. Superintendent, would it be possible to pull out those regulations which do need to be adopted in that sense now in order to give Mr. Eisenstadt a chance to hold back on other rules and regulations which are not of immediate use?

I understand, Mr. Winter, that there is a specific or one or two specific orders already prepared which delegate power to Committee members to sign payrolls for the whole Committee and allow the Chairman to sign contracts for the whole Committee?

Secretary: Yes, we have those.

Chairman: And there is another specific order that does give Mr. Leo Burke, our Business Manager, power to certify drafts for payrolls and other expenses to the City Auditor?

Secretary: Yes.

Chairman: I wonder, Mr. Superintendent: Would those specific orders be enough, or perhaps there are other things like your power to call off school on a snowy morning, which is imbedded somewhere in this volume?

Superintendent: There are certain things like that in the regulations that might come up unexpectedly. I think most pressing perhaps is for the payment of bills that accrue.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes, I understand. Well, let me withdraw that motion, Mr. Chairman. There was a slight misapprehension on my part. I should say misconprehension in what this vote would entail.

Chairman: Mr. Eisenstadt has withdrawn his motion, and the Superintendent has pointed out that the rules and regulations can be revised at any time, one by one or as a body, so that we are not prejudicing anybody's discontent or uncertainty as to certain rules and regulations.

If there is no further discussion, you might read the order again, Mr. Winter, and then call the roll.

(The order was reread by the Secretary.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS WHICH DO NOT INVOLVE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The following order was read by the Secretary:

ORDERED, That the rules of the public schools of last year which do not involve the expenditure of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXECUTION OF CONTRACTS OR LEASES

The Secretary read the following order:

ORDERED, That the Chairman is hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the School Committee to execute any contract or lease for the use of

school premises, the use of said quarters having been authorized previously by the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

COMMUNICATION FROM BUSINESS MANAGER

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Jan. 2, 1962, recommending that the accompanying four orders be passed by the School Committee at its organization meeting in January, 1962:

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1962 any member of the School Committee is hereby authorized to approve summarized requisitions and special drafts on the City Auditor prepared by the Business Manager and which cover all payrolls, vouchers and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, each of which has been previously approved in writing by the Business Manager as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, which reads in part as follows: "The Business Manager shall in writing approve and transmit to the auditor of said city all vouchers, payrolls and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, together with summarized requisitions on said auditor, approved by the Committee or by any authorized member thereof, and requesting said auditor to place said vouchers, payrolls, and other documents on his draft for payment by the treasurer of said city."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Secretary read the following order:

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1962 the Chairman of the School Committee is hereby authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, contracts for equipment, supplies and other items, each contract having been prepared by the Business Manager and previously approved by him in writing as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Secretary read the following order:

ORDERED, That the School Committee acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered by the Sealer of Weights and Measures in checking the weights of coal delivered by contractors in the several school buildings during the past year and hereby requests the Sealer of Weights and Measures to check the weights of coal to be delivered to the several school buildings during the current year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Secretary read the following order:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Assistant Business Manager, or in his absence, the Chief Clerk, shall act as Business Manager during the current fiscal year, only during the time that the Business Manager is absent or otherwise unable to act, and shall, during such time, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of said Business Manager.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Secretary: Those are all the orders I have.

Mr. Gartland: Mr. Chairman, hereinafter, insofar as possible, may we have the orders distributed in advance so that we can read them as they are being read?

Chairman: I think that would be a very good idea. I am sorry I didn't think of that, Mr. Gartland. That is generally agreeable, is it?

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes, it is.

—

Mr. O'Connor: In fact, I might add, Mr. Lee, that it might be well if we had them perhaps a week ahead of time so we could have a chance to know what they are all about.

Chairman: Would you say as early as possible, Mr. O'Connor—and Mr. Winter?

Secretary: Yes.

Superintendent: We would be very happy to, Mr. Chairman.

—

Chairman: Well now, gentlemen, as far as our formal organization meeting is concerned, as far as orders prepared in advance are concerned, have we finished with that formal business?

Secretary: Yes, Mr. Lee.

Chairman: I think the members are probably mindful of a piece of paper delivered to them today, entitled a "Conference Memorandum" with a couple of items on it, and I would think that if you were going to proceed into that business, we would adjourn the formal business meeting.

However, I don't want to hasten to do that lest some of the members wish to bring matters before this official formal organization meeting, although we shall switch to and fro. We can go into conference, so-called, and then come back into the formal meeting.

The conference is a device to enable us to explore, to ask questions, to talk with a little more freedom, to kill off proposals we don't want to follow through, and then to present to the formal official meeting those things where there is a favorable disposition of minds and which would follow formal official legal action.

(Recess.)

Chairman: The meeting is now in order again.

It seemed the consensus that we had finished the business of the formal meeting. We might consider these items on the conference agenda, and that does not preclude us from going back into formal meeting and taking an official vote if you wish to take any official votes.

Is it the consensus that we should now adjourn?

Secretary: Recess.

Mr. Eisenstadt: So moved.

Chairman: I think it's been moved that we recess. We have agreed to that. So now we can take up this conference item which has been given us by the Superintendent.

Superintendent: Thank you, Mr. Lee.

—

MARCH OF DIMES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the 1962 March of Dimes, for pupils and for school personnel, is hereby approved for the Boston Public Schools.

On roll call, the order passed the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 4, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the Ctiy of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:30 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Secretary, the Committee proceeded to the election of a Secretary pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For EDWARD J. WINTER — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

The Chairman declared Edward J. Winter elected Secretary pro tempore.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 4, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Dec. 31, 1961, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Frank J. Herlihy, Assistant Superintendent

James A. Garfield District — Lillian C. Fleming, teacher, elementary.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Josephine V. Hogan, teacher, junior high.

Thomas Gardner and Washington Allston Districts—Rose V. Sliney, principal clerk-school secretary.

Washington Allston District — Mina B. Eaton, teacher, kindergarten.

Office of the Business Manager — Agnes L. Dolan, chief telephone operator; Mary E. McSweeney, head account clerk.

Department of School Lunches — Josephine B. Roche, cafeteria manager.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School Department be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1962:

Frank J. Herlihy, Assistant Superintendent Emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School—Edward A. Foley, head of department (from master, Boston Technical High School), Jan. 16, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 4, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has

appointed Gertrude L. Erickson, clerical assistant in the evening schools, for the term 1961-1962, to take effect Jan. 4, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 4, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed Eugene E. DeSaulniers as club leader, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1961-62, to take effect Jan. 4, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 4, 1962, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians, who by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Jan. 10, 1962:

Armand A. Custeau, from Thomas J. Kenney to Michelangelo School.

James P. Porter, from Samuel Adams to Donald McKay Junior High School.

David C. McGowan, from Patrick F. Lyndon to Charles Sumner School.

Thomas W. Goodwin from Ira Allen to Sherwin School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Superintendent presented the nomination of Louis R. Welch as Assistant Superintendent, beginning Jan. 1, 1962, for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1965.

A roll call being ordered, the Secretary proceeded to call the roll with the following result:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.
NAYS—0.

The Chair thereupon declared Louis R. Welch unanimously elected Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools for the term ending Aug. 31, 1962.

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 15, 1962

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:17 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Nov. 21 and Dec. 1, 1961, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Assistant Secretary to the School Committee shall act as Secretary pro tempore at School Committee conferences and meetings during the current calendar year when the Secretary is absent or otherwise unable to act.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Head Master

Charlestown High School —Arthur J. Sullivan, head master, from head of department, English High School, Jan. 22, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

Heads of Department

Boston Trade High School —Arthur Klein, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Jan. 22, 1962.

Thomas H. Wall, head of department (from master, Boston Technical High School), Jan. 22, 1962.

English High School — Louis Mazer, head of department (from master, Brighton High School), Jan. 22, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 18, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 9:25 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers:

Emerson District—Henry J. Farley, assistant principal, Jan. 9, 1962.

Roger Wolcott District—Edith N. Bragg, teacher, permanent substitute, July 22, 1961.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 15, 1962 of William P. Henderson, Boston Latin School, who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting the resignation of Claire L. Graunas, teacher, elementary, John A. Andrew District, to take effect Dec. 31, 1961.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Jan. 31, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Department of School Hygiene—Helen M. Ballantine, school medical aide.

Department of School Lunches—Helen M. Pfund, cafeteria attendant.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Dec. 31, 1961, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Mary T. Gallagher, principal.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of her many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School Department be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1962:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Mary T. Gallagher, principal emerita.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Charles M. Doherty, shop instructor, Nov. 27, 1961.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed Edwin J. P. Mosher, assistant in the evening schools for the term 1961-62, to take effect Jan. 2, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Extended Use)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has reassigned the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1961-62, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Ralph DiMattia, manager, Jan. 19, 1962.

Roberta J. Ambrose, club leader, Jan. 10, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the reassignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Helen J. Quinn for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect Jan. 3, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Department of School Hygiene — Mary Q. Trant, Jan. 9, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leaves shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Hyde Park High School—Dorothy R. Demers, teacher, high school, Jan. 8, 1962.

Charles Sumner District —Anne C. Crimmins, teacher, elementary, Jan. 1, 1962.

John Marshall District—Mary A. Kelly, teacher, kindergarten, Dec. 19, 1961.

Norcross District—Betsy D. Falvey, teacher, special class, Jan. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting that leave of absence for maternity, without pay, granted to Anne M. Casey, teacher, elementary, Agassiz District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1960, has been terminated to take effect July 26, 1961, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect July 27, 1961, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to the following-named persons in order that they may attend the Mid-Winter Conference for local Directors of Vocational Education at Worcester, Massachusetts, on January 9 and 10, 1962:

Trade High School for Girls—Agnes K. Brennan, head master.

Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes — Leo C. Renaud, assistant supervisor.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leaves of absence without loss of pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1962:

Boston Trade High School —Arthur W. Roberts, trade instructor, as acting division head (vice J. Walter Callahan, absent on leave,) Oct. 18, 1961.

Prince District — Marion H. Elwood, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gladys S. Wood, absent on leave,) Dec. 5, 1961.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in accordance with Salary Order No. 5 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1961, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1962, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

East Boston High School —Rosario Folino, master, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on

the dates indicated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1962, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

English High School—Herbert Kopins, master, as teacher in charge of the English High School Annex, Theodore Roosevelt Building, Jan. 22, 1962.

Elihu Greenwood District—Mary A. Holland, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Amos Webster School Building (vice Emily E. Maguire, absent on leave), Dec. 7, 1961.

James A. Garfield District — Ellen J. Murray, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Oak Square School Building, Jan. 3, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

South Boston High School — Ann T. Rigo, provisional teacher, married Dec. 16, 1961, new name Ann T. Ciriello.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Paula J. Manning, teacher, elementary, married Dec. 23, 1961, new name Paula J. Murphy.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Lois S. Malatsky, teacher, junior high, married Dec. 21, 1961, new name Lois S. Liss.

Department of Home Economics — Rita A. Donovan, teacher of clothing, elementary, married Dec. 9, 1961, new name Rita A. Dorey.

Placed on file.

—

ANNUAL STATISTICS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1962, submitting the Annual Statistics for the Boston Public Schools for the school year 1960-61, being School Document No. 14, 1961.

Placed on file.

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF DWIGHT AND LOUISA MAY ALCOTT SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective at the close of school on Dec. 31, 1961, the use of the Louisa May Alcott and the Dwight Schools in the Dwight District, for school purposes, is hereby discontinued and the pupils therein transferred to the Joseph J. Hurley School in the same district.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended:

A parcel of land situated on Hobart Street between Ranelegh Road and Oliva Road, Brighton, site of the former Hobart Street School, containing approximately 35,973 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906:

Frederic A. Whitney School, Islington Street, Allston: Land and building, containing approximately 19,761 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELECTION TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES, TEACHERS RETIREMENT FUND

The terms of Mr. William L. Kendrick, and Mr. John J. Tierney, Jr., as members of the Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund, having terminated, the School Committee proceeded to fill their vacancies.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the first vacancy as follows:

FOR Louise Day Hicks—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

—

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the second vacancy as follows:

FOR William E. O'Connor — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

—

The Chairman thereupon declared Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Teachers Retirement Fund for the term ending October 1963.

—

The terms of Miss Madeleine L. Reilly, and Mr. John P. Regan, as members of the Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund, having terminated, the School Committee proceeded to fill their vacancies.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the first vacancy as follows:

FOR Thomas S. Eisenstadt—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

—

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the second vacancy as follows:

FOR Arthur J. Gartland —Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

—

The Chairman thereupon declared Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Teachers Retirement Fund for the term ending October 1962.

—

ANNUAL REPORT, LAURA FISHER TAUSSIG MEMORIAL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund for the year ending Dec. 31, 1961, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mr. John P. Regan, was presented, the balance to new account being $2,620.42.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums belonging to said Fund in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

ANNUAL REPORT, MABEL E. ADAMS-HANNAH T. OSGOOD BEQUEST

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest for the year ending Dec. 31, 1961, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mr. John P. Regan, was presented, the balance to new account being $9,840.51.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify to the sums and securities belonging to said fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE, KATHARINE G. MURRAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Katharine G. Murray, Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, is hereby granted leave of absence, without loss of pay, for personal illness, for a period of thirty days from Jan. 5, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY OF JUNIOR CUSTODIAN, ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of John J. Lee, junior building custodian assigned to the Administration Building, is hereby established at the rate of one hundred six dollars and fifty cents ($106.50) a week, to take effect Jan. 3, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CLOSING DATE OF EVENING SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term of the evening commerical high and the evening elementary schools terminate Apr. 12, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

POSTPONEMENT OF APRIL VACATION

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the April, 1962 school vacation be postponed from the presently scheduled date to the week beginning Monday, April 23, 1962.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICES OF ROBERT F. CURTIS, CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the services of Robert F. Curtis, junior building custodian, are hereby terminated, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF RATE FOR OVERTIME SERVICE OF CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Feb. 1, 1962, custodians be paid at the rate of time and one-half their usual rate of pay, but not to exceed four dollars ($4.00) per hour, for overtime work in excess of forty (40) hours in one week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHANGE IN SALARY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Jan. 23, 1962, the temporary transfer of Mary E. Fontaine, clerk and typist to senior clerk and typist, Office of the Business Manager, be hereby terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Lee—3.

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2.

—

REASSIGNMENT OF MARY E. HYNES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Jan. 31, 1962, the temporary transfer of Mary E. Hynes, senior clerk and stenographer to principal clerk-school secretary, Christopher Gibson and Dudley Districts, be terminated, and she be assigned to the School Committee Supply Room Feb. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 22, 1962

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, on Monday, Jan. 22, 1962, at 11:05 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 22, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment as presented and approved at the meeting of Jan. 15, 1962:

Boston Trade High School —Arthur Klein, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Jan. 22, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and, on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT

The following appointment by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated, was presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Department of School Hygiene—Pauline E. Irwin, school nurse (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 22, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW RANK, BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rank of head of department, Boston Trade High School, is hereby established, to take effect Jan. 2, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF SALARY SCHEDULE, 1961-62

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, for the 1961-62 school year, is hereby amended as follows:

Order No. 2, under Group 3—Part B, Ranks, insert the following after Boston School of Business Education—

Boston Trade High School: Heads of Departments.

Order No. 10, in the list of ranks insert the following after Shop Superintendent—

Heads of Departments.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 5, 1962

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 4 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

—

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
February 2, 1962

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of February 2, 1962, you forwarded the following draft of proposed expenditures to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

"In compliance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929—An Act to Establish a Board of Commissioners of School Buildings and a Department of School Buildings in the City of Boston—the School Committee herewith submits a draft of proposed expenditures for 1962 for land and buildings to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949.

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Administration Expenses, Salaries	$85,000.00
Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200.00
Expenses in connection with sales of school properties	5,000.00
	$91,200.00

In accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted unanimously to report favorably on the aforementioned Draft of proposed expenditures for 1962 for land and buildings.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
By (Signed)
Isadore H. Y. Muchnick
For the Board

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
February 2, 1962

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of February 2, 1962, you forwarded the following draft of proposed expenditures to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

"In compliance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929—An Act to Establish a Board of Commissioners of School Buildings and a Department of School Buildings in the City of Boston—the School Committee herewith submits a draft of proposed expenditures for 1962 for alterations and repairs to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

Administration Expenses:	
Salaries	$350,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	600.00
Retired Veterans' Roll	40,500.00
Administration Expenses:	
Office Expenses and other Items	35,000.00
Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Education Needs	180,000.00
General Alterations and Repairs	1,880,390.00
Total	$2,486,490.00

The Committee has included in these proposed estimates a balance from the appropriation of 1961."

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted unanimously to report adversely on the aforementioned draft of proposed expenditures for 1962 for alterations and repairs submitted by the School Committee.

After a detailed study of the budgetary needs of the Department, and keeping in mind the supplemental money to be expended from the Bond Issue for Extraordinary Repairs, we have come to the conclusion that the Department would best be served if the following draft of proposed expenditures were adopted by the School Committee:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$ 350,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	600.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	40,500.00
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and other Items	35,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	80,000.00
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,315,500.00
	$1,821,600.00
Less balances	59,779.02
From Tax Levy	$1,761,820.98

This action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is in accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(Signed) Isadore H. Y. Muchnick
For the Board

Placed on file.

It was agreed by the School Committee that the following letter, embodying the estimates of proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1962, be forwarded to His Honor, the Mayor, John F. Collins:

Feb. 5, 1962

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Mayor:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945 and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and subject to favorable action of the General Court on the petition of the School Committee for increased appropriating power, the School Committee submits its estimates of the proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1962 as follows:

Construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use and for rent of hired school accommodations $91,200

The above sum of $91,200 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of unexpended balance from 1961 of approximately $4,628.

Alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards $2,486,490

The above sum of $2,486,490 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of unexpended balances from 1961 totaling approximately $59,779.

General School Purposes $37,930,253

The above sum of $37,930,253 may be obtained in part by the appropriation of unexpended balances totaling approximately $5,203 and estimated income totaling approximately $1,380,000.

In addition to the estimated income the School Committee will receive credit for approximately $1,836,638 which is the estimated amount to be received by the City and credited to the School Committee in 1962 in order to reduce the amount to be raised by taxation for the support of schools, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70.

Total $40,507,943

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary

Mr. O'Connor: As I understand it, we are going to vote on this letter that is to be sent to the Mayor, is that it?

Chairman: That is my understanding.

I now move an amendment to the figure at the top of page 3 which now reads $37,000,000 — the top of page 2 to be amended by striking out the numeral nine, the third numeral, and inserting the numeral six so that it will be $300,000 smaller, and by the same token the final figure, the grand total, at the end would be changed by striking out the figure five, the third figure there, and substituting 207 for 507 so it will read $40,207,943.

I am proposing, you see, two figures which are $300,000 less than what appears here.

And in briefly arguing for that I call to your attention that I felt all along we could reduce the amount suggested by the Board of Superintendents and we need not offer increases of salaries as extensive: and I bring to your attention that I at least believe that the committee itself voted for my smaller figure at the last meeting, and that this additional figure that appears today or the figure that appears today bigger than my proposed figure is due to some uncertainty of records and certain misunderstandings, and it's my belief that the total figure that appears here reduced by my $300,000 is big enough to meet any increases which they think are justified.

Mr. O'Connor: I might say for the purpose of the public record, since this is a public meeting, that there was no misunderstanding on my part as of Thursday night as to what we were voting for, and it was very specific and clear in my mind that the $1,000,000 was to cover the school personnel which includes both teachers and nonacademic exclusive of the $300,000.

Chairman: Is there any further discussion? Though the amendment is usually put first, this being a case of finances and numbers it is only proper and feasible to put the larger figure first.

In other words, Miss Reynolds, will you call the roll on the sum as it appears here: General School purpose, $37,930,253?

Mr. O'Connor: Wouldn't your new figure just change the letter?

Superintendent: We didn't vote on these individually on page 1. Take a vote on the whole letter and then bring in your amendment as to page 2.

Chairman: I am willing to follow Mr. O'Connor's suggestion on that and let it be clear then that if there are three affirmative votes on this whole letter with the larger figure then the larger figure stands. If there are only two affirmative votes, then my amendment showing a figure $300,000 smaller will be put to a vote and perhaps that will get three affirmative votes.

Are you clear what we are doing?

Let's assume that Mr. O'Connor has moved the adoption of the proposed letter including the figure for General School Purposes of $37,930,253.

Mr. O'Connor: Would it make it simpler if I say that I move the adoption of the letter as written to Mayor Collins?

Mrs. Hicks: As read.

Mr. O'Connor: As read.

Chairman: I suppose that will be satisfactory.

Secretary: This is Mr. O'Connor: I move the adoption of the letter to the Mayor as read by the Secretary.

—

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—3

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

Secretary: Passed, I should say.

Chairman: So the motion is carried. My amendment has lost and the letter will

be duly signed by the Secretary and taken to Mayor Collins before midnight.

Mr. Eisenstadt: What is the deadline, 5 o'clock or midnight? Is the period between 5 and midnight a period of grace?

Secretary: Mr. Eisenstadt, we have in past times gone down to the back door of City Hall at five minutes of 12 at night.

—

RECESS

The Committee recessed and the four members of the Committee, namely, Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor reassembled at 4:15 P. M.

—

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1961:

FROM	
Administration, Educational Administration, Salaries	$2,500.00
TO	
Administration, General Administration, Other Expenses	$2,500.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1961:

FROM	
Instruction, Salaries:	
Educational Direction & Supervision	$3,600.00
Elementary Schools	1,300.00
Junior High Schools	400.00
High Schools	2,500.00
Physical Education	7,800.00
	$15,600.00
TO	
Instruction, Salaries:	
Special Education	1,300.00
Instruction, Other Expenses:	
Junior High Schools	400.00
Special Education	2,500.00
Physical Education	9,950.00
Stores and Other Expenditures	1,450.00
	$15,600.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1961:

FROM	
Administration, Business Administration Salaries	$1,100.00
Administration, Educational Administration, Salaries	2,100.00
Attendance & Health Services, Supervisors of Attendance, Salaries	1,200.00
Attendance & Health Services, Physicians and Nurses, Salaries	2,300.00
Community Services, Salaries	3,050.00
	$9,750.00
TO	
Pupil Transportation Services, Other Expenses	$9,750.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1961:

FROM	
Operation of Plant, Custodians' Salaries	$15,600.00
Operation of Plant, Supply Room, Salaries	300.00
Maintenance of Plant, Other Expenses	1,500.00
Attendance & Health Services, Physicians and Nurses, Other Expenses	1,000.00
Food Services, Deficit Appropriation	25,000.00
Instruction, Educational Direction and Supervision, Salaries	1,300.00
Instruction, Educational Direction and Supervision, Other Expenses	3,600.00
Instruction, Elementary Schools, Salaries	4,400.00
Instruction, Elementary Schools, Other Expenses	900.00
Instruction, Junior High Schools, Salaries	1,400.00
Instruction, High Schools, Salaries	1,700.00
	$56,700.00
TO	
Operation of Plant, Heat for Buildings, Other Expenses	$35,000.00
Operation of Plant, Utilities, except Heat for Buildings, Other Expenses	20,400.00
Operation of Plant, Supplies, except Utilities, Other Expenses	1,300.00
	$56,700.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs.Hicks, Messrs Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1961:

FROM	
Instruction, Junior High Schools, Salaries	$3,200.00
Instruction, Evening & Summer Schools, Salaries	100.00
	$3,300.00
TO	
Fixed Charges, Salaries	$ 600.00
Fixed Charges, Other Expenses	2,700.00
	$3,300.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE

The following communication was presented:

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Thank you for your letter of January 8, 1962, informing me that at the meeting of the Boston School Committee held on January 4, 1962, I was elected Assistant Superintendent of Boston Public Schools for the unexpired term ending August 31, 1965.

In accepting this position I wish to thank Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, and the members of the Boston School Committee for their confidence in me. I shall endeavor to discharge my duties as Assistant Superintendent in a manner that will meet with their approval.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) Louis R. Welch
Assistant Superintendent

Placed on file.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 25, 1962, of Jennie M. Henderson, principal emerita, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 24, 1962, of Enor E. Lundin, English High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1961-62:

High Schools

Assistants—Earl F. Chisholm, William Devore, James D. Supple, Jan. 16, 1962.

Elementary Schools

Assistant — Ralph E. Mann, Jan. 18, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Day School for Immigrants—Rosella K. Donlan, special assistant, Jan. 23, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Dorothy W. Shapiro for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect Jan. 17, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Peter J. Ingeneri, Jan. 12, 1962; and Paul A. Kennedy, Jan. 17, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

CLASSES IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Dec. 4, 1957, he has appointed Charles B. Arthur, instructor, Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect Feb. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland — 1.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Department of School Hygiene — Georgena Thorne Harding, temporary school nurse, Jan. 16, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland — 1.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the leave of absence for study and travel granted Ruth A. McCarthy, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, at the meeting of June 6, 1961, for the period Sept. 1, 1961 to Jan. 31, 1962, inclusive, be extended for the period Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1962, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the extension of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that he

has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1962:

Edmund P. Tileston District—David A. Sill, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Roger L. Saldarini, absent on leave), Jan. 5, 1962

Hugh O'Brien District — Frances S. Cazanove, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice John J. Connelly, absent on leave), Jan. 18, 1962

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1962, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

James A. Garfield District—Vera K. Flaherty, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Oak Square School Building, Sept. 1, 1961.

Longfellow District—Helena S. McEvoy, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Theodore Parker School Building, Sept. 1, 1961.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention of the American Association of School Administrators, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 17 to 21, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred and fifty-five dollars ($155).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS — O.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland — 1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marion E. Fitzgerald, Head Master, Girls' High School, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, to be held in St. Louis, Missouri, Feb. 24 to 28, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and fifty-five dollars ($255).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Helen M. Moran, Director, Distributive Education, on her attendance at the National Retail Merchants Association Convention, held in New York City, Jan. 7 to 12, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible for promotion to fill five positions as cafeteria manager, Department of School Lunches.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first five on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria manager, Department of School Lunches, with class grade as indicated, to take effect Feb. 26, 1962:

Margaret N. St. Aubin, Class Grade #10
Mary M. Fitzgerald, Class Grade #10
Mary E. Robison, Class Grade #10
Irene H. Kouroyen, Class Grade #8
Ellen G. McConkey, Class Grade #10

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland — 1.

—

RESCINDING AND TERMINATION OF TRANSFER ORDERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Dec. 21, 1961, approving the transfer of Anne M. Shelsey to the position of principal clerk-school secretary, Edward Everett and William E. Russell Districts, to take effect Feb. 1, 1962, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland — 1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of William H. Flynn, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, to the position of Fuel Engineer, is hereby terminated, effective Jan. 31, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfers of the following-named senior building custodians to the position of Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian are hereby terminated, to take effect on the dates stated:

Edward J. Harold, Jan. 30, 1962.

Harold F. Page, Jan. 31, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the temporary transfer of John J. Lynch, senior building custodian, to the position of School Sanitation Inspector, is hereby terminated, effective Jan. 30, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

APPOINTMENTS TO ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible to fill two positions as permanent female clerk and stenographer in this department.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, numbers one and two on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service, are hereby appointed to the position of clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Madeline E. Tressel, Feb. 7, 1962.

Marguerite L. Howard, Mar. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the following-named persons, appointed to the position of clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, is hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60) a week, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Madeline E. Tressel, Feb. 7, 1962.

Marguerite L. Howard, Mar. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

It was agreed that the following discussion of the foregoing matter in Conference today is to be printed in full in the minutes of the meeting:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Once again, aren't we supposed to receive a copy of the Civil Service certification?

Chairman: I suppose a school committee like any elective body has a right to delegate. Heretofore we have delegated the reception of that list to our Superintendent who, in turn, delegated it directly to Miss Reynolds.

Superintendent: Directly to Miss Reynolds and not to me.

Chairman: If you want to rescind that delegation, that is up to you.

Mr. O'Connor: They will get it anyway as our representative. That would be normal. There is no delegation. She is our Secretary and accepts it from Civil Service for us, and then, instead of turning it over to some person concerned, we should have copies turned over to the Committee and then they make the disposition as to what they want to do with it. The authority isn't delegated at all. She is our representative with Civil Service.

Mr. Eisenstadt: We can't delegate powers like that.

Secretary: May I tell you something, please Mr. Chairman? We sent up a request for certification of two permanent female clerks and stenographers at $60 per week. We received a certification with seven names on it, and the two at the top of the list were the only two who came in for an interview.

One of them got 95.06% and the other 93.58%. If we had gotten the girl at the bottom of the list, she would have 79%. I don't think you can do any better than that.

Mr. Eisenstadt: It's up to us.

Secretary: I think these are people who have worked temporarily in our department.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I think it is up to us as the appointing authority to have the final decision in this matter. What we are doing here is just following a rote procedure of approving moves that have already been made. I think that along with the power of appointment goes the ultimate power of selection.

Now I am sure that in this case there is nothing to worry about, but assuming that this first one on the list were for some very valid reason objectionable, the appointment of that individual would be a reflection on this committee.

We would have to answer for it, and we couldn't delegate responsibility and say that Dr. Cummings did this and she is responsible. We'd have to answer for it. So I think that along with the responsibility should go the power.

Chairman: May I say that I can agree with Mr. O'Connor that Miss Reynolds is our secretary and as such gets correspondence in our name. But then she does have a choice.

That is in a case like this she can either turn over the full list if there was a full list or those names certified by Civil Service to us to make our selection, or she can have delegated to her the power to always present to us the first two on a civil service list unless she thinks they wouldn't be acceptable to us.

She certainly has power to delegate.

Mr. O'Connor: She could make a recommendation as to what she would like, but at least we should know from what she is choosing. That is the point Mr. Eisenstadt makes, and he makes it very soundly and well.

Chairman: He has a right to ask Miss Reynolds to submit these names to us for our decision, but we always have a right to let her recommend to us whom she thinks are best. In that case she recommends those whom she thinks are best. Mr. Eisenstadt says he would rather have her submit the full list to us.

Mr. Eisenstadt: With her recommendations.

Business Manager: Mr. Chairman, the only question that need be settled, I think, if I follow the trend, is that the recommendations would be made but who is to interview? These people must come to someone. Do they come to the members?

Mr. Eisenstadt: Let them go to the person who is making the recommendations.

Business Manager: Fine.

Mr. Eisenstadt: We certainly are not going to interview these individuals, but we are going to give weight to the recommendation on the basis of interviews, but we want to have these names.

Secretary: Mr. Eisenstadt, normally I believe that these two persons probably went over to Dr. Cummings. They have worked temporarily in her office and she is probably tickled to death to get them.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I am sure she is.

Secretary: Where we had them and we knew they were satisfactory and efficient, I haven't any question about them.

Chairman: This particular case seems to sidestep the difficulty that Mr. Eisenstadt foresees. In this case there are no alternatives except perhaps one person whose mark is very far below.

Secretary: Of the two there, one is 95% and one is 93%, and all the others on the list—five—go below below that—down as low as 79%.

So I think we are doing pretty well to get them. There are seven on the Civil Service list.

Business Manager; Two showed up.

Secretary: Two showed up out of seven. Another thing is that you cannot get stenographers. Miss Cummings' office is shot to pieces. She has to have stenographers. The examiners come in and dictate all day to a stenographer. You have to have someone who can take dictation. If you don't take these two who got 95% and 93%, you might as well give up.

Mr. Eisenstadt: That is a decision that the School Committee undoubtedly would have arrived at. However, instead of getting that information now we should have gotten this information before this order was presented. That is my point. It's not picayune. It's a very significant one as far as I am concerned.

Secretary: Mr. Eisenstadt, this is the first time we have ever heard anything about doing it the way you suggest. We'd be very glad to do it that way in the future. We would also be glad to get these two appointees. They have been interviewed by Dr. Cummings, and undoubtedly with a 93 per cent and a 95 per cent she is glad to take them.

Mrs. Hicks: I want to ask Dr. Gillis: If we are going to peruse the list and make choices from it, then how would you skip over a name? I mean is there a reason for not appointing a person in order? It's just a personal preference?

Superintendent: The selection from the Civil Service list would be the responsibility of the School Committee. If you have one appointment and send up for three names you may take either No. 1, 2, or 3. No question.

Mr. Eisenstadt: You give a reason for appointing the third.

Mr. O'Connor: I don't think so.

Superintendent: No reason necessary.

Mr. Eisenstadt; Previously you used to have to give reasons for having skipped over two. In other words, it was a negative situation at one time, and now it's a positive situation. We have to substantiate our positive preference.

Secretary: May I read the back of this civil service blank?

"In each instance when the appointing authority appoints or promotes, as the case may be, any person other than the person whose name appears highest on a list certified to him or it by the Director for a position, the appointing authority shall forthwith deliver to the Director a written statement of his or its reason for so appointing or promoting the person so appointed or promoted, and no appointment or promotion of any person other than the person whose name appears highest on such list shall become effective until such statement has been received by the Director. Every such statement shall be filed in the office of the division and shall be open to public inspection."

Chairman; If the Committee has the power to appoint, what power does the committee want to exercise now? Do they want to appoint these two from the top of the list, they being the only candidates who have applied for the positions, or do they want to leave the positions vacant?

case, Mr. Chairman, it seems clear that an emergency situation prevails in this department. I would be willing as one member of five to go along with these two individuals now.

However, let me make myself clear. In the future, and I am sure it's the desire of the remaining members of the committee, I want to receive a civil service list, the full civil service list, as it's sent to Miss Reynolds, peruse it, and then make a decision for which we may be perhaps one day answerable. I certainly want to be in a position to answer.

Mr. O'Connor: I don't think that we necessarily want to change the policy of having the person concerned interview them and make the recommendations like the Schoolhouse Custodian does. He interviews them and makes his recommendations.

Secretary: You do or do not wish to make it?

Mr. O'Connor: We want you to make your recommendation.

Secretary: But the members also are to get the list?

Mr. O'Connor: This is the law. In this case I am perfectly willing to approve these girls and go ahead.

—

TRANSPORTATION, SUB-SPECIAL CLASS PUPILS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That transportation may be provided by the Boston School Department for certain subspecial class pupils whose transportation is approved by the school physician, the Director of Special Classes, the Assistant Superintendent in charge of the Department, and the Assistant Superintendent in charge of transportation.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

FIELD TRIPS, ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of six thousand one hundred

and fifty-six dollars ($6156) be appropriated to cover the expense of transportation for a field trip, The Freedom Trail (as an educative experience) for all fifth grade classes in each elementary district in the Boston Public School System.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Newton, permanent intermittent senior building custodian, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, is hereby granted leave of absence because of personal illness without loss of pay for a period of thirty days from Feb. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, reporting the resignation of David J. Barry, junior building custodian, Sarah J. Baker School, to take effect Jan. 19, 1962.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 5, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect on the dates indicated:

John J. Kenneally, Derrill M. DeMarino, George Hungerford, George O. Gibbon, Joseph J. Gorham, William A. Rafferty, Donald C. Novicki, Thomas Lyons, Joseph B. Noonan, Frederick J. Doolan, Brendon L. Harrington, Jan. 31, 1962, Joseph C. Cady, Mar. 7, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

DISCUSSION PERTAINING TO APPOINTMENT OF JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIANS

It was agreed that the following discussion in Conference today is to be printed in full in the minutes of the meeting:

Superintendent: On page 12, the Schoolhouse Custodian has submitted:

I respectfully recommend, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation, of the City of Boston, as junior building custodians:

From Kennelly down to Harrington.

This is in accordance with what the previous School Committee had agreed to do.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Excuse me, Dr. Gillis. The previous School Committee had agreed to do what in regard to these individuals?

Superintendent: Mr. Schoolhouse Custodian, it was agreed that the Civil Service Commission would be asked to send down the names of 13?

Mr. Reardon: 12.

Superintendent: 12 junior building custodians. The original request was well over 20.

Mr. Reardon: 26.

Superintendent: And the compromise was made at 12 to fill vacancies.

Mr. Eisenstadt: When a list is requested from the Civil Service Commission for the appointment of 12 men, as in this case, hasn't it been the precedent in the past to receive a list with more than 12 names?

It seems to me that our power of appointment of Civil Service employees is being restricted to the point where indeed that power doesn't seem to exist any more if we are confronted with 12 names from which 12 appointments are to be made.

From what I understand in this particular case we are asked to approve a move that already has been made, and I know full well that it's the power of the School Committee to appoint Civil Service employees; and if we don't exercise that power, that power is academic only and not real.

Superintendent: You have the power, Mr. Eisenstadt. A school committee asked for the list and the list came down to Mr. Reardon.

Mr. Reardon: The certification is ordered by the School Committee through the Secretary. She sends up a requisition asking for these names on order of the School Committee.

Now this list comes down from Civil Service, and they send you a number of names. If you ask for names to fill one vacancy you will get three names. If you ask for two you will get five.

Mr. Eisenstadt: How many names did you receive?

Mr. Reardon: 18.

Mr. Eisenstadt: And yet we have 12 appointments to fill.

Mr. Reardon: It says: "Below is a list of eligibles in order of standing who have been notified to call and interview you."

Now Agnes E. Reynolds is on there as Secretary. Those men are supposed to come and interview her. She doesn't know them, and of course it's my department and I interview them.

Secretary: I refer all those people to Mr. Reardon.

Mr. Eisenstadt: And we exercise final decision upon your recommendation, which is indeed a weighty one. Nevertheless, however, it's a recommendation.

Mr. Reardon: That's right. That is the process that has gone on for 40 or 50 years.

Mr. O'Connor: That would mean nothing. Do you wish to go over some of these names, Mr. Eisenstadt? That is within your province if you wish.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I'd like to have the full Civil Service list along with the other members and have an opportunity in conjunction with your recommendations to go over those names.

Mr. Reardon: Pardon me, Mr. Eisenstadt?

Mr. O'Connor: Do you care to hold it up? I am willing to go along.

Superintendent: All we have to do is hold this. It is entirely in the province of the School Committee.

Mr. O'Connor: If you wish it.

Mr. Reardon: These men started to work last Wednesday and they would be denied their pay this week. This is the procedure we have always followed.

Mr. O'Connor: Always doesn't necessarily mean it should be.

Mr. Eisenstadt: As I understand it, these men have been appointed by an unduly constituted individual in this area of appointment.

Now I regard individuals like yourself who do a fine job as being officers of the School Committee with a power of recommendation to this Board, and the final repository of power is placed in us as representatives of the people.

We have to answer to the people on these things. You people answer to us. For this reason I'd like to have this matter held over.

Mr. Reardon: I will be happy to have the School Committee handle this whole thing. I think they soon would get sick of it.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I am sure of that, but we can't escape our responsibility, Mr. Reardon. This is our responsibility, and having run for this office I indicated quite clearly that I was ready to assume that. That is how I feel.

Mr. Reardon: I also want to state that I do not skip over any names. I take them in order, and anything that you do skip over—any name you do pass over—you have to notify Civil Service of your reasons for passing them over.

Mr. Eisenstadt: That's right.

Mr. Reardon: I don't pass them over unless there is a very good reason.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I am sure of that.

Mrs. Hicks: I would like to know: These men who have been appointed: just what is the effect on our taking this recommendation at this time — what effect would it have on these men who are already working? It might be a precedent you could set up. Would you do any injustice here?

Mr. Eisenstadt: I am sure that all 12 of these men will be ultimately appointed by the School Committee. Perhaps there may be one or two cases where these individuals for one reason or another known to us will not be appointed.

However, if that is the case, then I don't think they are being unduly discriminated against. If there is a valid reason for their not receiving the appointments, then I don't think they deserve any moneys earned anyway. It's unfortunate, but the procedure hasn't been followed that I think the law requires here; whether it's precedent or not, as Mr. O'Connor said, it's perhaps a faulty precedent.

Mr. O'Connor: I would say, Mr. Eisenstadt, it's time to change it. It's within the province, as I see it, of the School Committee. It's a question of policy, and it's within the province of the School Committee to select from those 18 names any 12, and I think we should have it.

Even though it may end up that you will pick those 12, it still is a policy and then Mr. Reardon could tell them to go to work. I think that should be the policy followed.

Mr. Eisenstadt: There is no difference between Mr. Reardon and myself. I respected his opinion in the past.

Mr. O'Connor: This is an objective policy, as I see it. I don't think I know one on the list.

Mr. Eisenstadt: His recommendation, as far as I am concerned, would be a most weighty one because these matters are within his skill, and certainly I am a novice at this business but nevertheless I am aware of the power that we do have, however little it may be, and I think that the more of it that is whittled away and usurped, the more of a rubber stamp the committee becomes and the more of an academic body rather than anything else it becomes.

Mr. O'Connor: I will make a motion that we hold this up until Mr. Eisenstadt or any other member of the School Committee wishes to look over the list before they give it their approval, and I would bring it back at the next meeting and have no objection.

Chairman: On that motion of Mr. O'Connor's, I would like to ask a couple of questions of Mr. Reardon.

Mr. Reardon, if these men were all duly ratified and appointed would that fill up your ranks as far as you think they should be?

Mr. Reardon: No, I still have probably 14 or 15 more vacancies.

Chairman: At the present time you have difficulty getting men to clean the schools?

Mr. Reardon: Yes.

Chairman: And open the schools?

Mr. Reardon: That is the reason we have to fill these jobs. Of course, selection must be made of these highest men, and it must be acted upon within two weeks from the date that they give you, January 5th if that is the date, or it is void unless we ask for an extension. So we have a short time in which to work.

Mr. O'Connor: Couldn't we anticipate our problems earlier or our vacancies earlier and then you wouldn't have a short time to work in?

Mr. Reardon: I have been asking for them, Mr. O'Connor, all year long.

Mr. O'Connor: The fact that the Committee was negligent in not doing the job that they should—

Mr. Reardon: I can't get them. The Committee at the last meeting finally did allow Miss Reynolds to send up a requisition for 12 men.

Mr. O'Connor: I think, Mr. Reardon, you will find that this Committee is willing to be very cooperative. It isn't anything personal with you or the men as I see Mr. Eisenstadt's point.

It is just a question of policy, and that should be carried out. If you get your requests in early enough I think this committee will be most cooperative to go ahead but I think at least each member should get a copy of the Civil Service list, look it over, see if there is anybody objectionable there, and then give them the privilege if they wish to pick any 12 of the 18.

Then it goes to you, and you tell the men to go to work. I think that ought to be the policy.

Mr. Reardon: This comes through Miss Reynolds. She is the Secretary of the School Committee.

Mr. O'Connor: It should be sent to the Committee, one copy each, and they could either check or let her know what to do and she could let you have it.

Mr. Reardon: I am willing to follow that.

Mr. O'Connor: It's a policy.

Chairman: I want to clarify a little bit where we stand: Suppose the committee postponed action for one full month and then suppose they voted to approve all those names you submitted? Would those men then get their pay for that month? Could they then get paid? They couldn't get paid?

Mr. Reardon: Not unless the School Committee approved it.

Chairman: If the School Committee approved a month from now would they get paid for this month's work? You say they are working now?

Mr. Reardon: I imagine it would be retroactive wouldn't it, Mr. Burke?

Business Manager: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Sure.

Chairman: If the School Committee does not vote they cannot get paid at all? Is that correct?

Mr. O'Connor: They are not officially appointed.

Mr. Reardon: That's right.

Chairman: Do you agree with that, Mr. Burke?

Business Manager: Right, Mr. Chairman.

Mr. Reardon: We have to give them an opportunity to give a week's notice to whomever they are working with.

Chairman: I presume you will notify these men not to continue their work since it's uncertain whether or not they will get paid for work done.

Mr. Reardon: I will do that. I will have to stop them. They will stop their work Tuesday and I will have to notify them tomorrow to stop working until the School Committee approves.

Chairman: Have they started working yet?

Mr. Reardon: They started last Wednesday. That was the first of the week.

Chairman: I don't know where they stand legally. They would have a suit against Mr. Reardon, I suppose. Who are the lawyers?

Mr. Eisenstadt, you are a lawyer.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Reardon undoubtedly would go to jail. I am trying to save him from that.

Chairman: Gentlemen, I understand the thought of our handling our responsibilities and scrutinizing what we are supposed to scrutinize. I don't know whether Mr. Eisenstadt wants to say whether he has questions concerning the merit of some people already named by Mr. Reardon or whether he perhaps has questions rather about some of the remaining six who might have more merit than the first 12.

Mr. Eisenstadt: This is possible, Mr. Chairman. I haven't seen the names of the remaining people on that civil service list so I don't know whether I have objections to any of these and preferences in regard to the others whose names have been kept a mystery up until today.

However, it's a matter of policy that should be established once and for all. Indeed, if it's legally required that we are the appointing authority in cases such as this, and that is an undeniable fact, then we should act consistently with the law for ever and ever here, and abandon past precedent.

So it's a matter of principle more than anything else with me.

Mr. O'Connor: That is as I see it.

Chairman: I can see the wisdom of having names submitted to us and confirmed by us before they go to work. There is no question about that. That is good practice. I do have two questions, though.

One is that if we as committee members did much picking and choosing as to who on a Civil Service list should be taken, I am afraid we would not be fulfilling the hopes of many citizens who thought the previous committee spent all too much time in such administrative detail which should fall into the hands of our executive officers rather than our own, and the public might also wonder why we were better judges of individuals who would be good custodians than the Schoolhouse Custodian.

So I do think questions like that may be raised.

Then as to this particular situation, while I don't like to see Mr. Reardon in the position of coercing the committee first by acting and when he shouldn't have and then putting us in a predicament, yet the predicament is here and I am not at all sure I would be happy to see those 12 men go unpaid even if they are told to lay off tomorrow. They have done a week's work, and each and every one is going to be out some $70 or $80. Is that right?

Mr. Reardon: Right.

Chairman: And so I could more happily go along with Mr. Eisenstadt's suggestion after this occasion is over than right now in a way that adversely affects these men who have gone to work.

However, I do realize that he rightly feels he has been trapped and worked into a blind alley from which it is hard to extricate himself without surrendering the very principles on which he wants to stand.

I shall vote against Mr. O'Connor's order to lay this over for the reasons I have given.

Mrs. Hicks: I feel in accord with Mr. Eisenstadt in the idea of setting a precedent, but I do feel that these men who are here came to work. They relied on us. They didn't know anything about a previous school committee or what was done on it.

We offered the jobs to them and they came and they went to work, for which they are entitled to money; and I would feel that the precedent should be established in any future case but I am reluctant actually to have these men who are working not be paid.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, it may turn out that these 12 will be appointed by the School Committee

and then again it may turn out that the appointment of one or two, which has already been made, will not be approved.

But in the case of the one or two or three—probably at the most three—couldn't the School Committee by special order vote to pay these men to compensate them for past services rendered?

Chairman: I don't know. Then you would have to fire them as of tomorrow and yet to fire anyone under Civil Service is a very long and carefully circumscribed procedure.

Mr. Eisenstadt: The Civil Service laws, Mr. Chairman, require that we appoint so that the laws were not complied with in the first place. Therefore the basis of appeal, it would seem to me, is out the window.

Secretary: They are not appointed yet.

Mr. Eisenstadt: They haven't been appointed?

Mr. Reardon: They are on a probationary period for six months. If you have any to drop I imagine you could drop them.

Chairman: Any further discussion on Mr. O'Connor's motion to postpone this matter? I am voting no, as I said.

Secretary: I don't think you need a ballot.

Chairman: No, we have to have a ballot on it.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Once again we resort to precedent. In the past hasn't it been the precedent, well established for many years, that if one member of the School Committee wishes to hold over a particular matter he or she may have that wish granted by the Chairman?

Mr. O'Connor: It would seem so.

Chairman: It was a precedent in the last School Committee, certainly. I didn't know if it was before. However, I don't recall any case. There is no precedent for a case where certain people would be deprived of a week's pay by postponement.

So that this is something of an emergency. I have no way of telling how dependent these men are on getting paid for the work they did. Some men don't have a great backlog of savings. Some men have many children. Some men have sickness at home.

This to me affects other people besides those at this table and affects them very adversely. Mrs. Hicks said they accepted an offer in good faith believing that the offer was made in good faith.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, I am well aware of this, and I sympathize with these individuals, and I'd like to see them kept on until such time as we formally appoint them or disapprove their appointments or placement, I should say — not appointments but placements. Then if we don't approve these individuals we may by special order grant compensation for their past services rendered.

Mr. O'Connor: Is there such a thing as a temporary custodian that would cover your point now so they could stay working until we settle it and they can get their pay?

Mr. Eisenstadt: I should think that we have to appoint temporary custodians as well.

Mr. O'Connor: Temporarily now and cover them, and then if they are all approved—? You appoint temporary clerks. You appoint temporary attendance officers. You appoint temporary everything else.

Could these be approved for appointment as temporary appointments and then after the committee members look over the list they would become permanent if they are satisfactory, or probationary? You used the term "probationary."

Mr. Reardon: They are on a probationary period for six months.

Mr. O'Connor: Which is not up.

Mr. Reardon: They can be dropped any time within that six months.

Mr. O'Connor: We can approve them as probationers tonight.

Mr. Reardon: You approve them permanently and they are still on a probationary period.

Mrs. Hicks: Would that dropping be for cause only or what is it?

Chairman: There is no reason that needs to be given.

Mr. Reardon: No reason given on a probationary period. You can drop them without any hearing.

Mr. Eisenstadt: The last thing in the world I want to see, Mr. Chairman, is that the toils and labors of these individuals go for naught. I certainly wouldn't maintain my present position if I thought that this was going to be necessary — namely, that these individuals were going to go without compensation.

However, at the same time there is a huge overriding issue here, and I think it's very important that we disperse with it immediately and establish our precedent immediately and follow the prescribed procedure in matters such as this.

Mr. O'Connor: I agree with you on that point. It's a question of policy and I, like you, don't feel that I'd like to deny any man his money.

In fact, I don't know any one of those people at all, but it's a question of policy. If there is some way as Mrs. Hicks brought out, whereby it does come to the point that there are some of the remaining six of the 18 who are not desirable or rather some in the 12 who are not desirable and some of the remaining six are more desirable, then that could be altered or changed. That was my only thought.

As Mr. Reardon said, they are only on probation for six months, and that could be taken care of. If that is so, then I think, Mr. Eisenstadt, you perhaps can get the point across.

And in the future when Miss Reynolds gets the certification, a copy should go to each member of the committee and then they can do what they wish and notify her and she can give it to Mr. Reardon.

Chairman: I should think all these matters of policy could be established from this moment forth. I agree with the idea of doing things as they should be. On the other hand, I am not sure that these 12 men should be punished for the presumptuousness of Mr. Reardon, which is what is going to happen under Mr. Eisenstadt's motion.

The motion is to postpone.

Mr. O'Connor: The motion then is this. I will withdraw that motion, and then Mr. Eisenstadt can make a motion.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I'd like to see it established once and for all. Well, I'd like to receive some information as to whether or not we could by special order compensate these individuals if by chance they are not appointed legally in the future by us?

Mr. O'Connor: They would get their pay for the time they worked as probationers.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Then they wouldn't be deprived of anything to which they were legally entitled.

Mr. O'Connor: Later on if it's decided to drop them maybe a week from now, as I get it from Mr. Reardon, they will get paid up to that point. Then from then on the others go along as probationers for six months.

Mr. Reardon: Their first week is up tomorrow. They worked from Wednesday to Tuesday. Their week will be up tomorrow.

Mr. O'Connor: If they are put on as probationers now, which is the usual routine, you could drop them next week as not desirable and put in any of the other six. That was the thought we had in mind.

Mr. Reardon: They have no right to a hearing during the probationary period.

Mr. O'Connor: So they could get paid for all the time they worked.

Mr. Reardon: If I stopped them—

Mr. O'Connor: Well, up to the time you stopped them they would get paid.

Mr. Reardon: That's right.

Mr. O'Connor: I will withdraw my motion on that, and I am ready to go along to approve their appointments on that basis—if later on you look this over and decide there is somebody you would rather put on, the others are dropped. Is that all right?

Mr. Eisenstadt: That is OK as long as what I had to say is clear in the record.

Mr. O'Connor: Otherwise we are just figureheads here and we have spent an awful lot of time so far this month in coming here just to be rubber stamps. We might as well stay home.

Chairman: Mrs. Hicks, you asked a question as to whether they could be paid by some special vote.

Mr. O'Connor: That would be unnecessary in the light of Mr. Reardon's clarification that we approve them now as junior building custodians. They are appointed with the understanding it's a probationary period of six months and they will get paid for every day they work, and if they are dropped at a later time for reasons that they don't require a Civil Service hearing or any other reason, then they will only get paid for the time which they have worked.

So they are not being deprived of anything.

Chairman: As I understand it now, the thinking of the committee is that these men can only be paid if their appointment is now affirmed by vote of this committee.

Mr. O'Connor: That is definite.

Chairman: Then if Mr. Eisenstadt wants to discontinue them after tomorrow it's up to him to move that afterwards.

Mr. Eisenstadt: That's right, after perusal of the complete Civil Service list as submitted by the Civil Service Commission to Miss Reynolds. If, upon perusal and study of that, I find for one reason or another there is an individual here who is less preferred than one whose name doesn't appear here, then I will move that appropriate action be taken.

Chairman: To get the matter off the ground, I will move the confirmation and approval.

Mr. O'Connor: That will come later, won't it?

Superintendent: Miss Reynolds will read the names in public meeting and you will vote to approve them.

Mr. O'Connor: The same as these other appointments.

Superintendent: In public meeting.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I may add, Mr. Chairman, that I don't think the public is going to regard us as being interested in patronage as they had perhaps regarded previous committees. However, I hesitate or I am loathe to anticipate the effects on or the feelings of the public if we were to evade those powers which were duly constituted in us; and, as I stated before, with me this is a matter entirely of principle, and I base it on my interpretation of the Civil Service Commission laws.

Mr. O'Connor: And, Mr. Eisenstadt, if that policy is not followed we could just as well leave our names on a rubber stamp here and stay home and let someone punch it for us.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I don't mind being a figurehead as long as the law makes us a figurehead.

Chairman: Does that finish appointments?

Mr. Reardon: Mr. Chairman, may I say that it would be fair to these people if anyone were going to be dropped if I could notify them as soon as possible so they could probably get their jobs back that they have given up.

I will leave this civil service list of the 18 names here. I will leave it with Miss

Reynolds so that they might have an opportunity to get the job back if any one of them is dropped.

Secretary: I understand these 12 names are going into the open meeting — 12 appointments.

Mr. O'Connor: That's right — probationary appointment.

Superintendent: And a copy of the Civil Service list will be sent to each member of the School Committee.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 15, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:31 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 17, 1961, of Louise Nalbandian, teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

Charlestown High School —Richard A. Canty, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1961.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — John F. Mulkeen, shop instructor, Feb. 5, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Ruth P. Kenyon for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect Feb. 8, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAY—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 15, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated:

John Holzman, Jan. 29, 1962; Francis X. Ledwith, Feb. 7, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect Mar. 5, 1962:

Frances L. Quinn, teacher, kindergarten, Edmund P. Tileston District, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Business Education—Economics—is hereby adopted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study, Machine Shop, Cooperative Course, East Boston High School, Hyde Park High School, is hereby adopted, and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 3, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study, Agriculture, Jamaica Plain High School, Grades IX-X-XI-XII, is hereby adopted, and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 4, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study, Beauty Culture, Trade High School for Girls, Grades XI-XII and XIII, is hereby adopted, and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 5, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Woodworking — Grades VII-VIII-IX, is hereby adopted and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 6, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5

NAYS 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Electricity—Grades VII-VIII-IX, is hereby adopted and that three hundred (300) copies be printed as School Document No. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying "Safety — Procedures - Programs - Education, Boston Public Schools" is hereby adopted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

CLOTHING DRIVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the 1962

Clothing Drive is hereby approved for the Boston Public Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Deputy Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum, National Education Association, to be held in Las Vegas, Nevada, Mar. 2 to 9, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed five hundred and twenty dollars ($520).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marguerite G. Sullivan, Assistant Superintendent, on her attendance at the American Association of School Administrators Conference, Elementary School Problems in Large Cities, held in St. Paul, Minnesota, Dec. 3 to 6, 1961, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

AUTHORIZATION, LEO C. RENAUD, TO CONTACT GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo C. Renaud, assistant supervisor, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, is hereby authorized to contact government representatives in Washington, D. C., and elsewhere, in connection with the inspection of available machinery which may be used in the Boston School Department, at an expense to the city not to exceed one thousand dollars ($1000).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Alice M. Duffy, principal clerk and stenographer, Office of the Secretary, be temporarily transferred to the position of secretary to Assistant Superintendent, to take effect Feb. 21, 1962, and that she be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland, and O'Connor—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary A. O'Brien, clerk and stenographer, Salary Grade No. 8, Office of the Superintendent, is hereby provisionally promoted to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, Salary Grade No. 13, to take effect Feb. 21, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—3.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

PROVISIONAL PROMOTION OF CLERK

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Anna E. McGivern, clerk and stenographer, Salary Grade #8, Office of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, is hereby provisionally promoted to the

position of senior clerk and stenographer, Salary Grade #13, to take effect Feb. 21, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—3

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Katharine G. Murray, Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, is hereby granted leave of absence, without loss of pay, for personal illness, for a period of thirty days from Feb. 16, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edward E. Fenton, Assistant Chief Storekeeper, be allowed and paid at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) a day for each day of service for the period beginning Jan. 22, 1962, during the absence of George A. McKendry, Chief Storekeeper.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 15, 1962, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified a list of persons eligible to fill eleven positions as cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first eleven on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Mary E. Carey, Natalie J. Landers, Ann D. Cross, Elizabeth McGillicuddy, Vita A. Ricardo, Helen G. Holland, Ann M. McSweeney, Mary E. Ryan, Margaret N. Sheehan, Henrietta J. Baxter, Feb. 26, 1962; Mary Jane McCann, Mar. 5, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

RECESS

The Chairman declared a recess at 11:45 P. M., and the five members reassembled at 12:26 A. M., Feb. 16, 1962.

—

COURSE IN POWER STITCHING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That a course in Power Stitching is hereby established in the Trade High School for Girls, to take effect Mar. 26, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 20, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 4:55 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School — Hubert G. Kelly, junior master (seventh year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 26, 1962.

Victor A. McInnis, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Mar. 5, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

ASSIGNMENT OF TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 20, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Mar. 5, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1962, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Technical High School—Victor A. McInnis, junior master, to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 26, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 8:15 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS, BOND ISSUE

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of
School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
February 26, 1962

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Mass.

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of February 15, 1962, you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That the order of November 23, 1954, allocating out of the 1954 bond issue the sum of $217,080. for an elementary school in the Rice-Franklin District, as amended by order of February 7, 1955, to read $366,560.00, and by order of October 10, 1961, to read $337,935.65 is hereby further amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on September 7, 1954, and again on September 27, 1954, and approved by the Mayor on September 28, 1954, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $196,531.73 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for acquiring land by demolition, plans, construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Rice-Franklin District, South End, containing twenty-six classrooms, two kindergartens, one assembly hall, and one gymnasium—said sum when added to the $1,619,-903.66, allocated for the purpose on February 7, 1955, making a total sum allocated for the purpose of $1,816,-435.39.

In accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted to report favorably on the aforementioned proposed order.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings
By (Signed)
James F. Dineen
For the Board

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order of November 23, 1954, allocating out of the 1954 bond issue the sum of $217,-080 for an elementary school in the Rice-Franklin District, as amended by order of February 7, 1955, to read $366,560, and by order of October 10, 1961, to read $337,935.65, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on September 7, 1954, and again on September 27, 1954, and approved by the Mayor on September 28, 1954, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $196,531.73 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for acquiring land by demolition, plans, construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Rice-Franklin District, South End, containing twenty-six classrooms, two kindergartens,

one assembly hall, and one gymnasium—said sum when added to the $1,619,903.66, allocated for the purpose on February 7, 1955, making a total sum allocated for the purpose of $1,816,435.39.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
February 26, 1962

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Mass.

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of February 15, 1962, you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on September 7, 1954, and again on September 27, 1954, and approved by the Mayor on September 28, 1954, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $141,403.92 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for demolition of buildings and for construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Lowell District, Jamaica Plain, to accommodate 610 pupils, and to contain 17 classrooms, one audio-visual room, two kindergartens, one woodworking shop, one sewing room, one assembly hall and one playroom.

In accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted to report favorably on the aforementioned proposed order.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings
By (Signed)
James F. Dinneen
For the Board

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on September 7, 1954, and again on September 27, 1954, and approved by the Mayor on September 28, 1954, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $141,403.92 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for the demolition of buildings and for construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Lowell District, Jamaica Plain, to accommodate 610 pupils, and to contain 17 classrooms, one audio-visual room, two kindergartens, one woodworking shop, one sewing room, one assembly hall and one playroom.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
February 26,1962

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Mass.

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of February 15, 1962, you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $671,355.08 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for demolition of buildings and for construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Lowell District in Jamaica Plain, to accommodate 610 pupils, and to contain 17 classrooms, one audio-visual room, two kindergartens, one woodworking shop, one sewing room, one assembly hall and one playroom — said sum when added to the sum of $141,403.92 allocated for the purpose on this date and $358,000 allocated for land and plans on May 22, 1957, making a total sum allocated for the purpose of $1,170,759.

In accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 331 of the Acts of 1929, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted to report favorably on the aforementioned proposed order.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings
By (Signed)
James F. Dineen
For the Board

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $671,355.08 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for demolition of buildings and for construction and furnishing of an elementary school in the Lowell District, Jamaica Plain, to accommodate 610 pupils, and to contain 17 classrooms, one audio-visual room, two kindergartens, one woodworking shop, one sewing room, one assembly hall and one playroom—said sum when added to the sum of $141,403.92 allocated for the purpose on this date and $358,000 allocated for land and plans on May 22, 1957, making a total sum allocated for the purpose of $1,170,759.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, reporting the resignation of Joyce Bertini, teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to take effect Feb. 20, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Feb. 28, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Technical High School—James E. O'Dowd, master.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Frank W. Adamovich, Betty Neary Alberts, Mary I. Ambrose, Richard J. Barrett, Ann McKenna Bergin, Alice Clay Broadwater, Grace Goldstein Brown, Lucille Kelleher Brunet, Joanne Crotty Burgess, Mary Hamilton Burgwin, Jeanne F. Burke, Frances Crouch Caraber, Margaret M. Coakley, Edward C. Coffey, Patricia A. Colman, Kevin Connors, Mary Barossi Conti, Louise Driscoll Covel, Seymour L. Cromwell, II, Nancy Gunn Dickerson, Harvena J. Dillon, Patrick J. Donovan, Martha Lynch Doyle, Ruby Holloman Duffie, Lawrence Eisenhauer, Frederick R. Engdahl, Edmund F. Enos, Jr., Paquita deLeon Erdell, Carlos A. Faria, Maureen B. Ford, O. Beatrice Forknell, Esther Watkins Fortune, Takeshi Fujita, Paul J. Gibbons, Walter P. Gibbons, Mary Kane Giuliotti, Frieda Grossman Gobert, Annie Golden, Judith Devorin Gorin, Adele Kaplan Gurman, Leo V. Halloran, Nancy J. Jackson, Thomas G. Joseph, Grace F. Johnson, John T. Katilus, Lucille T. Kelley, Robert M. Kelly, Jr., Maryanne Connolly Kerrigan, Norman M. Kravetz, Byrna Lansky, William M. Leonard, Gary B. Lewis, James P. Liston, Elizabeth Garwin Lynch.

Patricia Colman MacLellan, Katherine A. Mahoney, Catherine M. Maloney, Margaret E. Maloney, John D. McCarthy, Daniel Leland McFarling, John J. Messer, Thomas E. Mullane, Anne E. Murphy, Ann Melanphy Murray, John C. F. Nicholson, Gloria Nolan O'Brien, Mary H. O'Leary, Kerry L. Overlan, Judy Perinchief, Elizabeth Chadbourne Perry, Alice Garrity Pinney, Doreen Portnoy, Ellen T. Posey, Ann Hennessey Praught, Honora Crehan Quincy, Robert H. Reagan, Richard G. Remmes, Alice M. Roche, Catherine Hamilton Roche, Theresa M. Romano, May Fordan Rose, Ellen Sears Sansone, Ruth Knodell Seery, Paula A. Sparks, Joseph R. Stoltz, Karl M. Stone, Jane B. Sullivan, Robert J. Sullivan, Ruth A. Sweeney, Margaret E. Tobin, Paul E. Touchette, Peggy Chambers Tyler, John L. Vaupel, John T. Walsh, Moses P. Ward, William J. Yates.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES
(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1961-62:

High Schools

Assistant—Jane L. Russell, Jan. 30, 1962.

Clerical Assistant—J. Paul Cavanaugh, Feb. 6, 1962.

Elementary Schools

Assistant — Marion R. Shea, Feb. 7, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Summer Review Schools)

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That summer review schools are hereby established for the term 1962 in the following-named school buildings.

Dorchester Summer Review High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Washington Street, near Columbia Road, Dorchester.

Fenway Summer Review High School, in the Boston Latin School, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston.

Grover Cleveland Summer Review Junior High School, in the Grover Cleveland School, Charles Street, Dorchester.

Mary E. Curley Summer Review Junior High School, in the Mary E. Curley School, Corner Centre Street, and Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of summer review schools for the term 1962:

(To take effect June 25, 1962).

Dorchester Summer Review High School—William J. Reid.

Fenway Summer Review High School — William J. Harrison.

Grover Cleveland Summer Review Junior High School—Immaculata M. Lavorgna.

Mary E. Curley Summer Review Junior High School —Angelo A. DiMattia.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1962 of the summer review high schools shall begin on Monday, June 25, 1962, and close on Friday, August 10, 1962, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Wednesday, July 4, 1962, from 8 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1962 of the summer review junior high schools shall begin on Monday, June 25, 1962, and close on Friday, August 10, 1962, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Wednesday, July 4, 1962, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments of teachers as may be necessary for service in the summer review schools for the term 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the term 1962 pupils may be admitted to the summer review schools only upon the approval of the Superintendent or of the Assistant Superintendent in charge.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Department of School Hygiene — Grace G. Ryan, temporary school nurse, Feb. 12, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, reporting that leave of absence without pay for maternity granted to Jean C. Walsh, teacher, elementary, Longfellow District, to take effect Nov. 7, 1960, has been terminated to take effect Aug. 18, 1961, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Aug. 19, 1961, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leaves of absence without loss of pay, be granted to Leo C. Renaud, assistant supervisor, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, for three days, Apr. 3 to 5, 1962, inclusive, in order that he may participate in the evaluation of Southbridge High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Virginia H. Tierney, teacher, primary, Jan. 8, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District—Edith B. Elder, teacher, elementary, Jan. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers, for the terms specified:

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Ellen S. O'Neill, teacher, junior high (assigned to Boston Technical High School), Jan. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1962.

Ellis Mendell District—

Katherine O. Maus, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, reporting that leave of absence for maternity, without pay, granted to Claire L. Devine, teacher, elementary, Prince District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1960, has been terminated to take effect Feb. 28, 1962, and recommending that leave of absence without pay, subject to the approval of the School Committee, be granted from Mar. 1, 1962, to Feb. 28, 1963, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, reporting that leave of absence for maternity without pay, granted to Jacqueline W. Arons, teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1960, has been terminated to take effect Feb. 28, 1962, and recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted for the period from Mar. 1, 1962 to Feb. 28, 1963, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1962:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Anna T. Joyce, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gertrude H. Helly, absent on leave), Jan. 22, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Research Council of the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 23 to 26, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and ninety dollars ($290).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the Department of Audio Visual Instruction, National Education Association, to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, Mar. 25 to 30, 1962, at an expense to the city not to exceed three hundred and twenty dollars ($320).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert N. Mead, Principal, Phillips Brooks District, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference of the Department of Elementary School Principals, to be held in Detroit, Michigan, Mar. 22 to 30, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and sixty-five dollars ($265).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Catherine M. O'Toole, Supervisor of Music, Department of Music, is hereby authorized to attend the Music Educators National Conference, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 16 to 21, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred and eighty-five dollars ($185).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO JAN. 1, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Feb. 26, 1962, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances, for general school purposes and special items for the fiscal year 1961, the expenditures for the fiscal year 1960, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 5, 1962

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 8:56 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 5, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of Muriel G. Cox, teacher, permanent substitute, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Feb. 15, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date indicated, was presented:

(TOOLKEEPER)

Brighton High School—Ralph A. Vatalaro, Mar. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUSPENSION OF SESSIONS

The Superintendent offered the following:

ORDERED, That the sessions of the Boston Technical High School be suspended on Wednesday, Mar. 14, 1962, in order that entrance examinations to that school may be held.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

JACOBS COMPENSATION PLAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That, effective Mar. 1, 1962, each school physician; each supervisor of attendance; each attendant, cerebral palsy classes; be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which his years of employment under Civil Service entitle him, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than thirty dollars and forty-five cents ($30.45) per month.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Mar. 7, 1962, each cafeteria manager, each cafeteria attendant, and each school medical aide, be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which her years of service entitle her, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than seven dollars ($7) per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 5, 1962, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the

following - named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective lists, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect Feb. 28, 1962:

Albert J. Callaghan, from Washington Irving Junior High to Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

John F. X. Lally, from Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High to Elihu Greenwood School.

Harold J. Field, from William E. Russell to Thomas J. Kenny School.

Francis J. Crowley, from Hugh Roe O'Donnell to Samuel Adams School.

William A. Walsh, from Henry L. Higginson to Patrick F. Lyndon School.

Edward W. Adams, from Unassigned to Ira Allen School.

George H. McIntosh, from Unassigned to James J. Storrow School.

Edwin L. Agnew, from Parkman to Oak Square School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COMMENDATION OF READING CONFERENCE HELD AT ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Eisenstadt: May I take this opportunity to commend Assistant Superintendent Ruddy and the Home and School Association for having put on a remarkably interesting performance at the Reading Conference held at English High School last Friday. It was very interesting, and it indicated quite clearly that the Boston School System —newspaper reports to the contrary notwithstanding— is taking great strides in vital areas such as remedial reading and improving the reading skills of the school system's children in general.

—

ADMISSION OF PUPILS TO BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That, effective with the class entering in September, 1962, admissions to Boston Latin School in the four-year and six-year courses be limited to Boston residents only who pass prescribed examinations for admission thereto, and that the number of pupils in the Boston Latin School be reduced to a maximum of 2,000 within a reasonable time.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 26, 1962

Chairman: Under the law, the School Committee is required to file with the City Clerk notice of each meeting of the Committee at least twenty-four hours in advance thereof, except in an emergency.

Do the members of the Committee deem the holding of this meeting as an emergency?

Chairman: There being no objection, the School Committee will now go into public meeting.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10:55 o'clock P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Agassiz District — Mary Butler McKenna, teacher, primary, (tenth year salary —$6900 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Bigelow District—Eileen Mullen Conners, teacher, primary, (ninth year salary —$6660—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Chapman District—Anna Damiano Mains, teacher, primary, (tenth year salary —$6900 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Charles Sumner District —Elizabeth Burke Crehan, teacher, primary, (fifth year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Johannah Carroll York, teacher, primary, (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date April 1.) Apr. 1, 1962.

Dearborn District—Elizabeth Kelley Farrell, teacher, primary, (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date June 1.) June 20, 1962.

Walter L. Sweeney, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (minimum salary — $4740 —anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Dillaway District — Patricia M. Cavanaugh, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980— anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Antoinette Craffey Conroy, teacher, primary (tenth year salary — $6900 — anniversary date June 1.) June 20, 1962

Katherine Duffy Carey, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date April 1), Apr. 1, 1962

Ann Proctor Gumbs, teacher, primary (tenth year salary — $6900 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Margaret McMahon Tebeau, teacher, primary (fifth year salary—$5700— anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District — Marion Hill Gross, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date April 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Dudley District—Ann M. Burmon, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Joseph P. Donovan, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (from, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School) Apr. 1, 1962.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Lilla F. Finizio, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary Moran Coleman, teacher, primary (tenth year salary — $6900 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Josephine Henneberry Murphy, teacher, primary (seventh year salary— $6180 — anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Ellis Mendell District — Patricia Collins Sullivan, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Apr. 1).
Apr. 1, 1962.

Emerson District — Nancy E. Boraks, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Elaine M. Donahue, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Muriel Wellington Turk, teacher, primary (tenth year salary—$6900 —anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District — Beverly Paylor Washburn, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Francis Parkman District — Rosemary B. Skenderian, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Ruth M. Bibbey, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (third year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

James C. Burkhead, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date June 1),
June 20, 1962.

Claire M. Gervasi, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

George R. Johnson, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Harvard District — Bernadette Carroll Kinsella, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Henry Grew District — Shirley McLean DeLoach, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Marcia Rodman Richards, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Henry L. Higginson District—Esther Saranga Gordon, teacher, primary (second year salary—$5460—anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Anne Kenny Mitchell, teacher, primary (eighth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Marilyn Marcus Rappaport, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5220 anniversary date May 1),
May 1, 1962.

Hugh O'Brien District—Patricia A. Condry, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Richard F. Gaughen, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (third year salary — $5220 —anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

James A. Garfield District—Susan Googel Cramer, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $5220 — anniversary date June 1),
June 20, 1962.

Mary A. Heiser, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Jefferson District—Madeline Munstuk Aubinder, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

John A. Andrew District —Jean H. Nykiel, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date June 1),
June 20, 1962.

John Marshall District—Mary T. Connolly, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Marietta Bond McCarthy, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Apr. 1).
Apr. 1, 1962.

John Winthrop District—Jean M. Sullivan, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District—Frances T. Downey, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Apr. 1),
Apr. 1, 1962.

Marilyn Berman Rose, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1). Apr. 1, 1962.

Patricia Coghlan Samodelow, teacher, elementary, IV VI (fourth year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

John R. Vacirca, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (fifth year salary — $5700—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Lowell District — Eleanor M. Murphy, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4740 — anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Norcross District — Ann-Marie Toomey Amendolare, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date April 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Joan S. Igoe, teacher, primary (third year salary —$5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Constance Lee Kowalski, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District—Florence McCarthy Connolly, teacher primary (eighth year salary—$6420 —anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Patricia K. Ford, teacher, primary (second year salary —$5460 — anniversary date June 1) June 20, 1962.

Helen M. Lee, teacher, primary (third year salary —$5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Phillips Brooks District—Dorothy Range Bethal, teacher, primary (sixth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Sylvia Mogolisky Gollub, teacher, primary (tenth year salary — $6900 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Prince District—Winifred T. Bryant, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5940 —anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Eleanora T. Duross, teacher, primary (sixth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Gertrude Youdelovitz Freedman, teacher, primary (fifth year salary—$6180—anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Dorothy C. Greenbaum, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Eileen Donovan Hayes, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Rice-Franklin District — Evelyn Berman Newman, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Roger Wolcott District—Dorothy Hynes Foley, teacher, primary (tenth year salary — $6900 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Sherwin District—Jane F. White, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Theodore Lyman District —Judith Shapiro Krupp, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

William E. Endicott District—Dorothy Buck Baker, teacher, primary (tenth year salary — $6900 — anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Joan Vaillancourt Leonard, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Dorothy Freedman Lesser, teacher, primary (seventh year salary—$6180—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

William E. Russell District — Janet Dechayne Walsh, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Eleanor R. Lyons, teacher, primary (second year salary —$4980—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

Department of School Hygiene—Shirley Williams Johnson, school nurse (fourth year salary—$5940 —anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0.

—

NOTIFICATION OF TERMINATION OF SERVICES OF TEMPORARY TEACHERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Agnes E. Reynolds, be, and she hereby is, authorized and directed to give, in the name and behalf of this Committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1962:

—

Provisional Teachers

Roger L. Amann, John F. Anderson, John F. Blaney, Winifred T. Bryant, Ann M. Burman, Mary Moran Coleman, Florence McCarthy Connolly, Harriet Crockett Coveney, Mark F. Crehan, Elaine M. Donahue, Dorothy Hynes Foley, Dorothy Wolf Goldkrand, Anita R. Gomes, Ann Proctor Gumbs, Olive Murphy Hanson, Marie Monast Hart, Mary A. Heiser, Mary Duane Hoppe, George R. Johnson, Gerard F. Kennedy, Judith Shapiro Krupp, Michael Landolfi, Joan Vaillancourt Leonard, Anna Damiano Mains, Marietta Bond McCarthy, John J. McCormack, Miriam Wyand McLaughlin, Maureen Moroney, William A. Muello, Jr., Bertram P. Mullaney, Paul A. O'Brien, Miriam Crowley O'Connor, John A. O'Leary, Gertrude Twombly Quinn, Patricia Coghlan Samedelow, Roselyn Chase Scott, Saul L. Seiniger, Rosemary B. Skenderian, Dean A. Strack, James M Sullivan, Agnes Handrahan Sweeney, Patricia Russo Sweeney, Elizabeth T. Thompson, Brian B. Wallace, Lawrence H. Wayne, Walter P. Zanor.

Temporary Teachers

Eleanor Blagdon Aaron, Roberta Moody Alston, Elizabeth Mooney Bane, Edward R. Boyd, Catherine Broderick, Mildred Neal Broderick, Esther Merriam Browning, Irene Burns, Helen Reardon Carnes, Mary Deeley Casey, Frederick C. Cheney, David C. Chesbro, Phyllis Slobins Cohen, William I. Connelly, Olive Peters Craigwell, Clyde Crawford, Janet Cheyne Cronin, Olivia O'Donnell Cummings, Grace Ryan Downey, Dorothy Driscoll, Ann Greene Eubanks, Margaret Thompson Farley, Elizabeth Teaffe Fitzpatrick, Catherine Eagan Flynn, Edward V. Fox, John J. Fox, Emily Nelles Freeman, Marlene Zionts Friedman, Ruth Hazelton Ganter, Audrey Brennan Higgins, Lucille Black Hunt, Mary Boyle Hurley, Marie Johnson, Geraldine Keane, Mary O'Donnell Konetzny, Vilma Magoch, Edward G. Malone, Fiore Masse, Eivoid Baskins Mayers, Lillian Arrell McElinney, Paul E. McNamara, Joseph A. Murphy, Helen McCarthy O'Connor, Mary Mitchell Oliver, Alexander Pecevich, Kathleen McCabe Rice, Louise Linehan Roopenian, Anita Lanci Ross, Alice Taylor Sanford, Louis G. Sardella, Ida Silverman Sherwin, James T. Spellane, Dorothy Hopkins Sullivan, Eileen Slattery Sullivan, Mary V. Thornton, Venida Barnett Tidwell, Barbara Scully Tracy, Armand Veneziano, William M. Vitagliano, Daniel D. Walsh, Elaine H. Wood.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The Superintendent offered the following:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Director, Department of Physical Education, is hereby authorized

to attend the National Convention of the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, to be held in Cincinnati, Ohio, Apr. 4 to 9, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and fourteen dollars ($214).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Superintendent offered the following:

ORDERED, That Maurice J. Downey, Director, Department of Vocational Guidance, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the American Personnel and Guidance Association, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Apr. 15 to 19, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred and seventy-five dollars ($275).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Superintendent offered the following:

ORDERED, That Elizabeth H. Gilligan, Director, Department of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the Eastern Arts Education Association Convention, to be held in New York City, Apr. 11 to 14, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred and five dollars ($105).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Superintendent offered the following:

ORDERED, That I. Michael Sallen, master, English High School, is hereby authorized to attend the Seventh Yale Conference at the Teaching of the Social Studies, to be held in New Haven, Connecticut, Apr. 6 and 7, 1962, at an expense to the city not to exceed eighty dollars ($80).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Superintendent offered the following:

ORDERED, That William Devore, head of department, English High School, is hereby authorized to attend the Seventh Yale Conference at the Teaching of the Social Studies, to be held in New Haven, Connecticut, Apr. 6 and 7, 1962, at an expense to the city not to exceed eighty dollars ($80).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The Superintendent offered the following six orders making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books:

1. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

Grades I to VI
Arithmetic

Brueckner et al. The New Winston Arithmetics - Extended Program Series. The John C. Winston Company. Making Number Discoveries. Cpt. 1959. Grade III*. net	$2.25
Reaching Number Goals. Cpt. 1961. Grade IV*. net	$2.25
Using Number Ideas. Cpt. 1961. Grade V*. net	$2.25
Gaining Number Power. Cpt. 1961.	

Grade V*. net $2.25
f.o.b. Clifton.

Hartung et al. Seeing Through Arithmetic Series, Scott, Foresman and Company. Special Book "A". Cpt. 1960. Grade IV*. net $1.44
Special Book "B". Cpt. 1961. Grade V*. net $2.22
f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

—

Dictionary

Guralnik, editor. Webster's New World Dictionary. Elementary Edition. The Macmillan Company. c1961. Grade IV*. net $2.61
f.o.b. Riverside.

—

Geography

Borchert and McGuigan. Borchert-McGuigan Geography Series. Rand McNally and Company. Cpt. 1961. Many Lands. Grade IV*. net $2.79
Geography of the New World. Grade V*. net $3.72
Geography of the Old World. Grade VI*. net $3.72
f.o.b. Hammond.

Cutright et al. Macmillan Social Studies Series. The Macmillan Company. Cpt. 1961. Living in Our Country and Other Lands. Grade IV*. net $2.85
Living in the Americas. Grade V*. net $3.60
Living in the Old World. Grade VI*. net $3.63
f.o.b. Riverside.

Gross et al. Exploring Regions Near and Far. Follett Publishing Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IV*. net $3.12
f.o.b. Chicago.

—

Health

Brownell and Evans. ABC Health Series. American Book Company All Day, Every Day. Cpt. 1959. Grade I*. net $1.50
Blue Skies. Cpt. 1959. Grade II*. net $1.62
Come Rain, Come Shine. Cpt. 1954. Grade III*. net $1.74
Among Friends. Cpt. 1953. Grade IV*. net $1.86
Broad Streets. Cpt. 1959. Grade V*. net $1.95
Crossroads. Cpt. 1959. Grade VI*. net $2.04
f.o.b Cincinnati.

—

History

Mason and Cartright. Trail Blazers of American History. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IV* net $2.40
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Weston and Weston. Keys to the Cities Series. J. B. Lipcott Company. The Key to Boston. Cpt. 1961. Grade IV*. net $2.22
f.o.b. Philadelphia.

—

Reading

Buell and Jordan. Enrichment Reader Series. The Century Schoolbook Press. Everybody's Riches. Cpt. 1959. Grade VI*. net $2.00
f.o.b. San Francisco.

Haines and Morrill. Enrichment Reader Series. The Century Schoolbook Press. Between Sea and Mountains. Cpt. 1959. Grade IV*. net $2.00
The Gate Swings Open. Grade V*. net $2.00
f.o.b. San Francisco.

Russell et al. The Ginn Basic Readers Series. Ginn and Company. Down Story Roads. Cpt. 1962. Grade IV*. net $2.16
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Shane and Hester. Gateways to Reading Treasure Series. Laidlaw Brothers.

Magic and Laughter. Cpt. 1962. Grade IV*. net $2.10
f.o.b. Summit.

Smith et al. Best of Children's Literature Series. Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc. Cpt. 1960.
Sunny and Gay. Grade I*. net $1.74
Foolish and Wise. Grade II*. net $1.89
Fun All Around. Grade III*. net $1.98
Shining Hours. Grade IV*. net $2.13
Time for Adventure. Grade V*. net $2.13
Beyond the Horizon. Grade VI*. net $2.25
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

—

Science

Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program. Scott, Foresman and Company. Cpt, 1961. Science is Fun. Grade I*. net $1.74
Science is Learning. Grade II*. net $1.92
Science is Exploring. Grade III*. net $2.10
f.o.b. Fairlawn.

—

GRADES VII to XII
Business Education
(General)

Friedman and Grossman. Secretarial Practice. Pitman Publishing Company. Cpt. 1960. Grade XI*. net $2.15
f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Selden et al. Filing and Finding. Prentice-Hall, Inc., cpt. 1962. Grade XI*. net $2.19
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

—

(Shorthand)

Bowman and Oliverio. Shorthand Dictation Studies. Southwestern Publishing Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XII*. net $2.70
f.o.b. New Rochelle.

—

Civics and Government

Brown and Peltier. Government in our Republic. The Macmillan Company. Cpt. 1960. Grade XII*. net $3.90
f.o.b. Riverside.

Haefner et al. Our Living Government. Scott, Foresman and Company. Cpt. 1960. Grade XI*. net $4.08
f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Hall and Klinger. American Democracy. (Fifty-State Edition). American Book Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Mussatti, James. The Constitution of the United States. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc. Cpt. 1960. Grade XI*. net $2.55
f.o.b. Princeton.

White, Robert. American Government: Democracy at Work. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Princeton.

—

Dictionaries

Barnhart, editor. The American College Dictionary. The L. W. Singer Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $3.75
f.o.b. Syracuse.

—

Staff of G. & C. Merriam, editors. Webster's Students Dictionary. (indexed). American Book Company. Cpt. 1959. Grade IX*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Cincinnati.

—

English
(Grammar and Language)

Bailey and Walker. Our English Language Series. American Book Company. Cpt. 1960.
Our English Language, Grade 7. Grade VII*. net $2.28
Our English Language, Grade 8. Grade VIII*. net $3.12
f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Carlin and Holder. English on the Job, Book 2. Globe Book Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X*. net $2.40

f.o.b. New York City.

Christ et al. The Heath Handbooks of English. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Heath Handbook of English 7. Grade VII*. net $2.13
Heath Handbook of English 8. Grade VIII*. net $2.13
Heath Handbook of English 9. Grade IX*. net $2.13
f.o.b. Englewood.

Davidson, Donald. American Composition and Rhetoric. Charles Scribner's Sons. Cpt. 1959. Grade XII*. net $4.00
f.o.b. Totowa.

Leavell and Caughran. Golden Rule Series. American Book Company. Cpt. 1959.
Reading with Purpose. Grade VII*. net $2.85
Reading for Significance. Grade VIII*. net $2.97
f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Shane et al. Using Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Using Good English 7. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $2.52
Using Good English 9. Cpt. 1962. Grade IX*. net $2.79
f.o.b. Summit.

Warriner et al. Advanced Composition: A Book of Models for Writing. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $2.40
f.o.b. Norwood.

—

(Reading and Literature)

Anderson, A. M. The American Adventure Series. Row, Peterson and Company. Friday the Arapaho Indian. Cpt. 1951. Grade VII*. net $1.65
Fur Trappers of the West. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $1.65
Pilot Jack Knight. Cpt. 1960. Grade VII*. net $1.65
Grant Marsh Steamboat Captain. Cpt. 1959. Grade VII*. net $1.65
Alec Majors Trail Boss. Cpt. 1953. Grade VII*. net $1.65
Portugee Phillips and the Fighting Sioux. Cpt. 1960. Grade VII*. net $1.65
Wild Bill Hickok. Cpt. 1960. Grade VII*. net $1.65
Squanto and the Pilgrims. Cpt. 1949. Grade VII*. net $1.65
f.o.b. Elmsford.

Bailey and Leavell. The Mastery of Reading Series. American Book Company. Cpt. 1961. Worlds of Adventure. Grade VII*. net $2.85
Worlds of People. Grade VIII*. net $2.97
Worlds to Explore. Grade IX*. net $3.21
The World and Our English Heritage. Grade XII*. net $3.51
f.o.b. Elmsford.

Beals, Frank L. The American Adventure Series. Row-Peterson and Company. The Rush for Gold. Cpt. 1946. Grade VII*. net $1 65
f.o.b. Elmsford.

Beals, Frank L., adapted by. Famous Story Series. The L. W. Singer Company. Two Years Before the Mast. Cpt. 1952. Grade IX*. net $1.50
f.o.b Syracuse.

Brewton et al. New Horizons Through Reading and Literature Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Cpt. 1962. Book 1. Grade VII*. net $2.85
Book 2. Grade VIII*. net $2.85
Book 3. Grade IX*. net $2.97
f.o.b. Summit.

Brown, Vinson. The American Adventure Series. Row, Peterson and Company. John Paul Jones. Cpt. 1949. Grade VII*. net $1.65
f.o.b. Elmsford.

Caughran and Mountain. High School Reading, Book 1. American Book Company. Cpt. 1961*. Grade IX*. net $3.36 f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Chase, Richard, editor. The Jack Tales. Houghton, Mifflin Company. Cpt. 1943. Grade VIII*. net $3.00 f.o.b. Burlington.

Chase, Mary Ellen. North Star Books Series. Houghton, Mifflin Company. The Fishing Fleets of New England. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $1.68 f.o.b. Burlington.

Coolidge, Olivia E. Greek Myths. Houghton Mifflin Company. Cpt. 1949.
Turn to Page 25, Col. 1
Grade IX*. net $3.00 f.o.b. Burlington.

Dickens, Charles. Riverside Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. A Christmas Carol. Cpt. 1913. Grade IX*. net $1.26 f.o.b. Burlington.

Douglas, William O. North Star Book Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Muir of the Mountains. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $1.68 f.o.b. Burlington.

Feigenbaum, Lawrence H. Four Complete Classic Novels. Globe Book Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade VIII*. net $2.82 f.o.b. New York City.

Fuller and Davis. 4 American Biographies. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $2.88 f.o.b. Norwood.

Garst and Garst. The American Adventure Series. Row, Peterson and Company. Cowboys and Cattle Trails. Cpt. 1948. Grade VII*. net $1.65 f.o.b. Elmsford.

Humphreville and Fitzgerald. Top Flight. Scott, Foresman and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $2.19 f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Melville, adapted by Hohn. Classics for Enjoyment Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Moby Dick. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $1.68 f.o.b. Summit.

McGuire, Edna. The American Adventure Series. Row, Peterson and Company. Daniel Boone. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $1.65 f.o.b. Elmsford.

Moderow, Gertrude, adapted by. People to Remember. Scott, Foresman and Company. Cpt. 1960. Grade VII*. net $1.89 f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Moody, Ralph. North Star Books Series. Houghton, Mifflin Company. Wells Fargo. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $1.68 f.o.b. Burlington.

North, Sterling. North Star Books Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Mark Twain and the River. c1961. Grade VII*. net $1.68 f.o.b. Burlington.

Palmer, George H. The Riverside Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. The Odyssey of Homer. Cpt. 1949. Grade X*. net $2.10 f.o.b. Burlington.

Pooley et al. Vanguard. Scott, Foresman and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $3.36 f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Priestley and Davis. 4 English Biographies. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XII*. net $2.70 f.o.b. Norwood.

Read, Warren W., editor. Noble's Comparative Classics. Noble and Noble, Inc. Comparative Essays Present and

Past. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $2.22 f.o.b. New York

Shakespeare, edited by Stratton Riverside Literature Series. Twelfth Night. Houghton, Mifflin Company. Cpt. 1930. Grade X*. net $1.20 f.o.b. Burlington.

Wellman, Paul I. North Star Books Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Race to the Golden Spike. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $1.68 f.o.b. Burlington.

—

French

Bond, Otto F., editor. Basic French Readings. Deuxieme Etape, Books VI-X, Alternate. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $2.55 f.o.b. New York.

Bottke and Joyaux. Aspects de la France. Charles Scribner's Sons. Cpt. 1960. Grade XI*. net $3.60 f.o.b. Totowa.

Brodin and Ernst. La France et les Francais. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $3.60 f.o.b. Clifton

Switzer and Gochberg,, compiled by Follett World-Wide Dictionaries (plain). Follett Publishing Company. French. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $1.88 f.o.b. Chicago.

—

German

Drath and Winkelman, Reporter in Deutschland. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1959. Grade XII* net $3.15 f.o.b. Clifton.

Kirch and Moenkemeyer. Functional German. American Book Company. Cpt. 1959. Grade XI*. net $3.60 f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Littman, edited by King. Peter hat Pech! Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $2.10 f.o.b. Clifton.

Remarque, Erich Maria, edited by Peebles. Drei Kameraden. American Book Company. Cpt. 1957. Grade XII*. net $2.20 f.o.b. Cincinnati.

—

Health

Brownell et al. ABC Health Series. American Book Company. Cpt. 1959. About Your Health. Grade VII*. net $2.16 Building Better Health. Grade VIII*. net $2.16 f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Fait, Hollis F. Health and Fitness for Modern Living. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade X*. net $3.60 f.o.b. Rockleigh.

Gallagher et al. Health for Life. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X*. net $3.90 f.o.b. Indianapolis.

—

History (American)

Boller and Tilford. This is Our Nation. Webster Publishing Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $4.47 f.o.b. St. Louis

Casner et al. Story of the American Nation. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Cpt. 1962. Grade VII*. net $3.99 f.o.b. Norwood.

Hicks and Mowry. A Short History of American Democracy. Houghton Mifflin Company. Cpt. 1956. Grade XII*. net $6.60 f.o.b. Burlington.

Hofstadter et al. The United States: History of a Republic. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Cpt. 1957. Grade

XII*. net $6.60
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Parkhill, Wilson. Complete History of our United States. Noble and Noble Publishers Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $3.84
f.o.b. New York.

Starr et al. Living American Documents. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $1.95
f.o.b. Norwood.

—

(General)

Hayes, Carlton J. H. Contemporary Europe Since 1870. The Macmillan Company. Cpt. 1958. Grade XII*. net $5 40
f.o.b. Riverside.

Hughes and Pullen, revised by McCrocklin. The Making of Today's World. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. Cpt. 1962. Grade X*. net $4.65
f.o.b. Rockleigh.

Magenis and Appel. A History of the World. American Book Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X*. net $4.29
f.o.b. Cincinnati.

—

Home Economics

White, Ruth Bennett. You and Your Food. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade VIII*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

—

Industrial Arts

Feirer, John L. Advanced Woodwork and Furniture Making. Chas. A. Bennett Co., Inc. Cpt. 1960. Grade IX*. net $3.42
f.o.b. Peoria.

—

Italian

Cioffari and Van Horne. Letture Varie. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $2.55
f.o.b. Englewood.

Russo, Joseph L. Secondo Corso D'Italiano. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X*. net $4.05
f.o.b. Englewood.

Speroni and Golino. Panorama Italiano. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1960. Grade X*. net $3.30
f.o.b. Clifton.

—

Latin

Coolidge, Olivia. Caesar's Gallic War. Houghton Mifflin Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $2.80
f.o.b. Burlington.

Horn et al. Using Latin, Book I. Scott, Foresman and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $3.06
f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

—

Mathematics

Brown et al. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Cpt. 1960. Mathematics, first course. Grade VII*. net $2.73
Mathematics, second course. Grade VIII*. net $2.91
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Brumfiel et al. Addison - Wesley Science - Mathematics Education Series. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Introduction to Mathematics. Grade VII*. net $3.00
Algebra I. Grade IX*. net $3.81
f.o.b. Reading

Fehr and Schult. Essential Mathematics Series. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1962. Mathematics at Work. Grade VII*. net $2.97
Mathematics in Life. Grade VIII*. net $3.15
f.o.b. Englewood.

Fehr and Carnahan. Geometry. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X*. net $3.45
f.o.b. Englewood.

Grove et al. Algebra and Its Use, Book 1, enlarged. American Book Company. Cpt. 1960. Grade IX*. net $3.15
f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Hayden and Finan. Algebra One. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $3.24
f.o.b. Rockleigh.

Johnson et al. Addison - Wesley Science Mathematics Education Series. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. Modern Algebra, First Course. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $3.96
f.o.b. Reading.

Kinney et al. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Holt Arithmetic, Book 1. Grade VII*. net $2.79
Holt Arithmetic, Book 2. Grade VIII*. net $2.97
f.o.b. Clifton.

Lankford et al. Essential Mathematics. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $3.27
f.o.b. Norwood.

Mallory et al. Second Course in Algebra. The L. W. Singer Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $3.27
f.o.b. Syracuse.

Nichols and Collins. Modern Elementary Algebra. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $3.15
f.o.b. Clifton.

Rosskopf et al. Modern Mathematics for Junior High School. Silver Burdett Company. Cpt. 1961. Book 1. Grade VII*. net $2.97
Book 2. Grade VIII*. net $2.97
f.o.b. Morristown.

Thomas, George B., Jr. Addison-Wesley Science - Mathematics Education Series. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. Elements of Calculus and Analytic Geometry. Cpt. 1959. Grade XII*. net $6.00
f.o.b. Reading.

Vannatta et al. Advanced High School Mathematics. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XII*. net $3.72
f.o.b. Columbia.

Watts and Rule. Descriptive Geometry. Prentice - Hall Inc. Cpt. 1946. Grade XII*. net $4.20
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Weeks and Adkins. Ginn and Company. First Course in Algebra. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $3.30
Second Course in Algebra. Cpt. 1962. Grade XI*. net $3.30
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

—

Russian

Bond and Bobrinskoy, editors. Graded Russian Readers, Books One to Five. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X*. net $2.55
f.o.b. Englewood.

—

Science

Jacobson et al. ABC Science Series. American Book Company. Adventures in Science. Cpt. 1959. Grade VII*. net $2.79
Broadening Worlds of Science. Cpt. 1959. Grade VIII*. net $3.15
Challenges in Science. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $3.72
f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Van Sickle, Neil D., editor. Modern Airmanship. D. Van Nostrand Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XII*. net $7.31
f.o.b. Princeton.

—

Spanish

Castillo and Sparkman. Graded Spanish Readers. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Books I-V. Regular.

Grade IX*Unit I. net $2.14
Books VI-X, Regular. Grade X* net $2.44
Books I-V, Alternate. Grade IX* Unit I. net $2.25
Books VI-X, Alternate. Grade X* net $2.55
f.o.b. Englewood.

Ginsburg and Nassi. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. Primera Vista. Cpt. 1959. Grade IX*. net $3.42
Segunda Vista. Cpt. 1961. Grade X*. net $3.51
f.o.b. Rockleigh.

Hesse, Everett W. Spanish Conversational Review Grammar. American Book Company. Cpt. 1960. Grade XI*. net $3.00
f.o.b. Cincinnati.

Huebener and Guerra. A First Course in Spanish. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $2.91
f.o.b. Englewood.

LeFort, editor. Follett World-Wide Dictionaries (plain). Follett Publishing Company. Spanish. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX*. net $1.88
f.o.b. Chicago.

LaGrone et al. Espanol: Entender y Hablar. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $2.91
f.o.b. Clifton.

Pittaro and Green. Segundo Curso Progressando. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1960. Grade X*. net $3.90
f.o.b. Englewood.

—

Spelling

Hanna and Hanna. Building Spelling Power Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Cpt.. 1960. Grade 7. Grade VII*. net $1.20
Grade 8. Grade VIII*. net $1.20
f.o.b. Burlington.

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

—

2. ORDERED, That the revised editions of the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old editions of the same:

GRADES I to VI
Arithmetic

Buswell et al. Arithmetic We Need Series. Enlarged Edition. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1961. Arithmetic We Need 3. Grade III. net $2.25
Arithmetic We Need 4. Grade IV. net $2.25
Arithmetic We Need 5. Grade V. net $2.25
Arithmetic We Need 6. Grade VI. net $2.25
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Clark et al. Growth in Arithmetic, Discovery Edition. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Cpt. 1962. Grade 3. Grade III. net $2.40
Grade 4. Grade IV. net $2.40
Grade 5. Grade V. net $2.40
Grade 6. Grade VI. net $2.40
f.o.b. Norwood.

Hartung et al. Seeing Through Arithmetic Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. Cpt. 1961. Seeing Through Arithmetic 3. Grade III. net $2.25
Seeing Through Arithmetic 4. Grade IV. net $2.25
Seeing Through Arithmetic 5. Grade V. net $2.25
Seeing Through Arithmetic 6. Grade VI. net $2.25
f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Osborn et al. Exploring Arithmetic Series. Webster Publishing Company. Cpt. 1962. Exploring Arithmetic

3. Grade III. net $2.31
Exploring Arithmetic 4. Grade IV. net $2.31
Exploring Arithmetic 5. Grade V. net $2.31
Exploring Arithmetic 6. Grade VI. net $2.31
f.o.b. St. Louis.

—

Geography

Atwood and Thomas. Nations Overseas. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1960. Grade VI. net $3.51
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Barrows et al. Geography for Today's World Series. Silver Burdett and Company. Cpt. 1961. Our Big World. Grade IV. net $2.88
The American Continents. Grade V. net $3.66
Old World Lands. Grade VI. net $3.69
f.o.b. Morristown.

—

History

Cordier and Robert. Rand McNally Social Studies Series. Rand McNally and Company. History of Young America. Cpt. 1961. Grade IV. net $2.70
f.o.b. Hammond.

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Cpt. 1961. Great Names in Our Country's Story. Grade IV. net $2.16
Our Country's Story. Grade V. net $2.49
f.o.b. Summit.

—

Music

Wolf et al. (Krone, editor). Together We Sing Series. Follett Publishing Company. Music 'Round the Clock. Cpt. 1959. Grade I. net $2.08
Music Round the Town. Cpt. 1959. Grade II. net $2.32
Music Through the Year. Cpt. 1959. Grade III. net $2.44
Music Across Our Country. Cpt. 1959. Grade IV. net $2.52
Voices of America. Cpt. 1960. Grade V. net $2.64
Voices of the World. Cpt. 1960. Grade VI. net $2.72
f.o.b. Chicago.

—

Reading

Russell et al. The Ginn Basic Readers Series. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1961. The Little White House. Grade I. net $1.29
On Cherry Street. Grade I. net $1.50
We Are Neighbors. 2/1 Grade II. net $1.53
Around the Corner. 2/2 Grade II. net $1.53
Finding New Neighbors. 3/1 Grade III. net $1.68
Friends Far and Near. 3/2 Grade III. net $1.68
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Shane and Hester. Gateways to Reading Treasures Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Cpt. 1961. Tales to Read. Primer. Grade I. net $1.29
Stories to Remember. Book One. Grade I. net $1.29
Storyland Favorites. Book Two. Grade II. net $1.59
Doorways to Adventure. Book Three. Grade III. net $1.86
f.o.b. Summit.

Tucker, Ernest E. American Adventure Series. Row, Peterson and Company. Dan Morgan-Rifleman c1962. Grade IV. net $1.65
f.o.b. Elmsford.

—

Science

Craig et al. Science Today and Tomorrow Series. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1961. Science Near You. Grade I. net $1.71
Science Around You. Grade II. net $1.89

Science Everywhere. Grade III. net $2.07
Discovering with Science. Grade IV. net $2.13
Adventuring in Science. Grade V. net $2.19
Experimenting in Science. Grade VI. net $2.28
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

—

BUSINESS EDUCATION
(General)

Agnew and Meehan. Clerical Office Practice. South-Western Publishing Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI. net $3.09
f.o.b. New Rochelle.

Crabbe et al. General Business. South-Western Publishing Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $3.27
f.o.b. New Rochelle.

Goodman, Kennard E. Today's Business Law. Pitman Publishing Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI. net $2.85
f.o.b. New York.

Heiges et al. General Record Keeping. Gregg Publishing Division. Cpt. 1959. Grade IX. net $3.27
f.o.b. Hightstown.

—

Civics and Government

Clark et al. Civics for Americans. The Macmillan Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $3.60
f.o.b. Riverside.

Smith et al. The Tiegs-Adams Social Studies Series. Ginn and Company. Your Life as a Citizen. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $3.90
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

—

Distributive Education

Potter and Corbman. Fiber to Fabric. Gregg Publishing Division. Cpt. 1959. Grade XI. net $3.60
f.o.b. Hightstown.

Driver Education

American Automobile Association. Sportsmanlike Driving. McGraw-Hill Book Company Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $3.27
f.o.b. New York.

—

Economics

Holt and McCracken. Economics and You. Charles Scribner's Sons. Cpt. 1962. Grade XII. net $3.36
f.o.b. Totowa.

—

English
(Grammar and Language)

Shane et al. Using Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Using Good English 8. Cpt. 1961. Grade VIII. net $2.52
f.o.b. Summit.

—

(Reading and Literature)

Dickens, Charles adapted by Purdy. Classics for Enjoyment Series. Laidlaw Brothers. David Copperfield. Cpt. 1958. Grade VII. net $1.68
f.o.b. Summit.

Russell and Gunn. Ginn Basic Readers. Ginn and Company. Windows on the World. Cpt. 1961. Grade VIII. net $2.31
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Scott, Sir Walter, adapted by Gainsburg. Classics for Enjoyment Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Ivanhoe. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $1.68
f.o.b. Summit.

—

French

Bond, Otto F., editor. Basic French Readings. Premier Etape, Books I-V, Alternate. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X. net $2.25
f.o.b. Englewood.

Geography

Pounds and Cooper. World Geography. South - Western Publishing Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X. net $3.60 f.o.b. New Rochelle.

Stull and Hatch, revised by Drummond. Our World Today Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. The Western Hemisphere. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII. net $3.90 f.o.b. Rockleigh.

—

History (American)

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. Our United States. Cpt. 1962. Grade VII. net $3.90 f.o.b. Summit.

Harlow and Noyes. Story of America. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI*. net $4.35 f.o.b. Clifton.

McGuire and Portwood. Our Free Nation. The Macmillan Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII. net $3.84 f.o.b. Riverside.

Quillen and Krug. Living in our America. Scott, Foresman and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII. net $3.72 f.o.b. Fair Lawn.

Moon and Cline. Story of Our Land and People. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade VII*. net $4.05 f.o.b. Clifton.

Home Economics

Craig and Rush. Homes with Character. D. C. Heath and Company. Cpt. 1962. Grade IX. net $3.60 f.o.b. Englewood.

Lewis et al. Housing and Home Management. The Macmillan Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade X. net $3.30 f.o.b. Riverside.

Oerke, Bess V. Dress. Chas. A. Bennett Company Inc. Cpt. 1960. Grade IX. net $3.78 f.o.b. Peoria.

McDermott and Nicholas. Chas. A. Bennett Co., Inc. Homemaking for Teen-Agers, Book 1. Cpt. 1960. Grade VII. net $3.54 Homemaking for Teen-Agers, Book 2. Cpt. 1962. Grade X. net $4.32 f.o.b. Peoria.

—

Industrial Arts

Spencer, Henry C. Basic Technical Drawing. The Macmillan Company. Cpt. 1962. Grade IX. net $3.90 f.o.b. Riverside.

—

Mathematics

Buswell et al. Arithmetic We Need Series. Enlarged Edition. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1961. Arithmetic We Need 7. Grade VII. net $2.25 Arithmetic We Need 8. Grade VIII. net $2.25 f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Mayor and Wilcox. Algebra First Course. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $3.33 f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Smith and Fagan. Mathematics Review Exercises. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade XI. net $3.18 f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Stein, Edwin I. Algebra in Easy Steps. D. Van Nostrand Company. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $2.97 f.o.b. Princeton.

—

Science

Ames et al. Science for Progress Series. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Science for your Needs. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $3.24 f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Craig et al. Science Today and Tomorrow Series. Ginn and Company. Cpt. 1961. Learning with Science. Grade VII. net $2.43
Facing Tomorrow with Science. Grade VIII. net $2.46
f.o.b. Indianapolis.
Davis et al. The Holt Science Program. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. Science 1. Observation and Experiment. Cpt. 1962. Grade VII. net $2.91
Science 2. Experiment and Discovery. Cpt. 1962. Grade VIII. net $3.03
Science 3. Discovery and Progress. Cpt. 1961. Grade IX. net $3.72
f.o.b. Clifton.

—

3. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston School of Business Education:
Laird and Laird. Practical Business Psychology. Gregg Publishing Division. Cpt. 1961*. net $4.60
f.o.b. Hightstown.
Lavine and Edelson. College Business Law. H. M. Rowe Company. Cpt. 1959*. net $2.61
f.o.b. Baltimore.
Leslie et al. Gregg Shorthand Simplified for Colleges, Vol. II. Gregg Publishing Division. Cpt. 1958*. net $4.00
f.o.b. Hightstown.
*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school.

—

4. ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Boston Trade High and Cooperative Industrial Courses:
French and Svensen. Mechanical Drawing. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc. Cpt. 1957*. net $4.41
f.o.b. New York.
*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

5. ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Jamaica Plain High School Agricultural Course:
Deyoe, George P. Agriculture in Our Lives. Interstate Printers and Publishers Inc. Cpt. 1956. Grade IX*. net $3.52
f.o.b. Danville.
*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased.

—

6. ORDERED, That the following-named books now used as textbooks are hereby dropped from the list:
Twain. The Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Cpt. 1936. Noble and Noble Pub. Co. Grade 7.
Morgan and Paige. Algebra 2. Cpt. 1953. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. Grade 11.
Brown et al. America Is My Country. Cpt. 1955. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 9.
Faulkner et al. America: Its History and People. LTE. 4 vols. Cpt. 1950.
American Printing Hse. for the Blind. Cl. Cons. of Eyesight. Grade 9.
Rienow. American Government in Today's World. Cpt. 1956. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 10.
Rose and Brush. The American People and Language. Cpt. 1948. Lyons and Carnahan. Eve. Elementary.
Crouse. Automotive Mechanics. Cpt. 1956. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Boston Trade.
Whipple. Basal Geography Series. Neighbors on Our Earth. Cpt. 1955. The Macmillan Company. Grade 7.
Kenney. Blueprint Reading for the Building Trades. Cpt. 1955 (paper). McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 10.
Sears et al. College Physics. Cpt. 1952. Addison-Wesley Pub. Co. Grade 12.
Brewton et al. Cultural Growth Series. Excursions, in Fact and Fancy. Cpt. 1949. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9.

Bond (ed.) Deuxieme Etape—Basic French Readings, Books Six to Ten. Cpt. 1942. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 11.

Muthard et al. Democracy in America. Cpt. 1951. D. Van Nostrand and Company. Grade 7.

Colegrove. Democracy Versus Communism. Cpt. 1957. D. Van Nostrand and Company. Grade 11.

Fletcher and Wolfe. Earth Science. Cpt. 1953. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade 10.

Torres-Rioseco. El Frijolito Salton. Cpt. 1953. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade 9/3.

Switzer et al. El Mundo Series. Pasos por el Mundo Espanol. Cpt. 1953. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade 10.

Kany. Elementary Spanish Conversation. Cpt. 1938. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade 9.

Polishook et al. Elements of General Business. Cpt. 1955. Ginn and Company. Grade 9.

Rosenberg. Essentials of American Business Law. Cpt. 1955. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 12.

Pisani. Essentials of Strength of Materials. Cpt. 1954. D. Van Nostrand Co. Grade 12.

Harris et al. Everyday Living. Cpt. 1950. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 7.

Potter & Corbman. Fiber to Fabric. Cpt. 1954. McGraw-Hill Book Co. Grade 11.

Rowse and Nolan. Fundamentals of Advertising. Cpt. 1957. South-Western Pub. Co. Grade 11.

Shane and Hester. Gateways to Reading Treasures. Storyland Favorites. Cpt. 1960. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 2.

Hieges et al. General Record Keeping. Cpt. 1954. McGraw-Hill Book Co. Grade 9.

Russell et al. Ginn Basic Readers. Roads to Everywhere. 4 vols. Cpt. 1948. Braille Grade 2 edition. American Printing Hse. for Blind. Classes for Conservation of Eyesight-4.

Flick and Smith. Government in the United States. Cpt. 1956. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9.

Blackwood et al. High School Physics. Cpt. 1954. Ginn and Co. Grade 11.

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Great Names in Our Country's Story. Cpt. 1960. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 5.

Cross et al. Literature. A Series of Anthologies-Appreciating Literature. Cpt. 1951. The Macmillan Co. Grade 7.

Hooper et al. A Modern Course in Trigonometry. Cpt. 1953. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. Grade 12.

Atwood and Thomas. Neighborhood Stories. 3 vols. Braille Gr. 2 Edition. Cpt. 1944. American Print. Hse. for Blind. Classes of Con. Eyesight. Grade 4.

Townsend. Our America. Cpt. 1953. Allyn and Bacon. Grade 5.

Roux. Premier Cours de Francais. Cpt. 1936. Macmillan Company. Grade 7.

Cordier et al. Rand McNally Social Studies Series. All Around America. Cpt. 1957. Rand McNally Company. Grade 4.

Richert. Retailing - Principles and Practices. Cpt. 1954. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 11.

Moore et al. Scribner Social Studies Series. Building a Free Nation. Cpt. 1955. Chas Scribner's Sons. Grade 7.

Agnew. Secretarial Office Practice. Cpt. 1954. South-Western Pub. Co. Grade 11.

Daugherty. Sheet Metal Pattern Drafting and Shop Problems. Cpt. 1922. School Edition (paper). Chas. A. Bennett Co. Boston Trade School.

Whitmore et al. Shorthand Transcription Studies Simplified. Cpt. 1950. South-Western Pub. Co. Grade 11.

Dakin and Thompson. Simplified Nursing. Cpt. 1956. J. B. Lippincott Co. Trade High School for Girls.

Barker et al. The Standard Building of Our Free Nation. Cpt. 1953. Row, Peterson and Co. Grade 7.

Kibbe. Standard Textbook of Cosmetology. Cpt. 1954. Milady Publishing Co. Trade High School Girls.

Southworth and Southworth. The Story of America. Cpt. 1955. 9 vols. Braille

Edition. American Print. Hse. for Blind. Classes Cons. Eyesight. Grade 7.

Strang et al. Teen-Age Tales, Book 1 and Book 2, Cpt. 1954. D. C. Heath and Company, Grade 9.

Gray et al. Times and Places. 3 Vols. Cpt. 1947. American Print. Hse. for the Blind. Class Co's Eyesight. Grade 4.

Goodman and Moore. Today's Business Law. Cpt. 1956. Pitman Pub. Corp. Grade 11.

Atwood and Thomas. The World at Work. Cpt. 1954. Ginn and Co. Grade 8.

O'Rourke et al. You and Your Community. Cpt. 1950. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade 9.

Roth et al. Your World and You. Cpt. 1956. Laidlaw Bros. Grade 10.

Kelsey and Zenes. Xenophon's Anabasis. Cpt. 1889. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 11.

Dickens - Purdy. David Copperfield. c1956. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 7.

Dickens et al. A Tale of Two Cities. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9.

Melville et al. Moby Dick. c1956. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9.

Scott. Ivanhoe. c1958. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 9.

Brueckner. The New Discovering Numbers. Grade 3. The New Learning Numbers. Grade 4. The New Exploring Numbers, Grade 5. The New Understanding Numbers. Grade 6. c1959. John C. Winston Company.

Cutright et al. Macmillan Social Studies Series. Living Together at Home and at School. c1953. Grade 2. Living Together in Town and Country. c1953. Grade 3. Living Together Around the World. c1958. Grade 4. Living Together in the Americas. c1958. Grade 5. Living Together in the Old World. c1958. Grade 6. The Macmillan Company.

McConnell. Rand McNally Social Studies Series. Many Homes. c1950. Grade 2. Friendly Neighbors. c1950. Grade 3. Many Lands. c1957. Grade 4. Geography of World Peoples. c1952. Grade 5. Rand McNally and Company.

Whipple and James. Basal Geography Series. Our Earth c1954. Grade 4. Using Our Earth. c1954. Grade 5. The Macmillan Company.

Beeby. Our Developing Civilization Series. Our Country. c1952. Grade 5. Laidlaw Brothers.

Cutright. Democracy Series. Enjoying Our Land. c1951. Grade 2. The Macmillan Company.

Grimm and Hughes. Our Nation History Series. The Old World. c1955. Row, Peterson and Company. Grade 6.

Kelty. The Story of Life in America. c1946. Grade 6. Ginn and Co.

Townsend. Our America. c1953. Allyn and Bacon. Grade 5.

Durrell et al. Basic Reading Abilities Series. Betty and Bobby. c1950. Grade 1. The Big Surprise. c1950. Grade 1. Harcourt, Brace and Co.

Huber. Core Vocabulary Readers. c1943. The Ranch Book. Grade 2. Rusty Wants a Dog. Grade 2. Smoky the Crow Grade 2. Planes for Bob and Andy. Grade 4. The Macmillan Company.

Gates. The Macmillan Readers. c1951. Tommy Little. Grade 1. Two Boys and a Tree. Grade 1. The Macmillan Company.

Warner. The Box Car Children. c1950. Grade 4. Surprise Island. c1949. Grade 4. The Yellow House Mystery. c1953. Grade 4. Scott, Foresman and Company.

The six orders were laid over.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 2, 1962

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10:30 P.M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

RE-ELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Superintendent presented the nomination of William J. Cunningham as Assistant Superintendent for a six-year term beginning Sept. 1, 1962, the present term of Mr. Cunningham being due to expire Aug. 31, 1962.

A roll call being ordered, the Secretary proceeded to call the roll with the following result:

For WILLIAM J. CUNNINGHAM—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

The Chair thereupon declared William J. Cunningham unanimously re-elected Assistant Superintendent of Schools for a period of six years beginning Sept. 1, 1962.

APPROPRIATION, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street
April 2, 1962

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of April 2, 1962, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order making appropriations for Land and Buildings for 1962:

"ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of 'construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of schoo' yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations' for the fiscal year 1962:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1.	Administration Expenses, Salaries	$85,000.00
Item 2.	Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200.00
Item 3.	Expenses in connection with sales of school properties	5,000.00
Total		$91,200.00

The above sum of $91,200.00 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a.	From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$86,572.30
b.	Unexpended balance, 1961	4,627.70

In accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted unanimously to report favorably on the aforementioned Draft of proposed expenditures for 1962 for land and buildings.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
By (Signed) James F. Dineen, Chairman

Placed on file.

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS—1962

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, viz., $.50 on each $1000 of the average valuation	$713,738.00
Unexpended balance, 1961	4,627.70
Total money available for appropriation purposes	$718,365.70

The foregoing statement was ordered spread upon the records.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1962:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1 — Administration Expenses, Salaries	$85,000.00
Item 2—Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200.00
Item 3—Expenses in connection with sales of school properties	5,000.00
Total	$91,200.00

The above sum of $91,200.00 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $.90 allowance	$86,572.30
b. Unexpended balance, 1961	4,627.70

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATION, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

The following communication was presented;

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Under date of April 2, 1962, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order making appropriations for Alterations and Repairs for 1962:

"ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1962:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:	
1. Salaries	$350,000
2. Workmen's Compensation	600
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	40,500
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and Other Items	35,000
C. Alterations Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	80,000
E. General Alterations and Repairs	1,315,500
Total	$1,821,600

The above total of $1,821,600 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1.70 allowance	$1,778,044.47
b. Unexpended balance 1961	43,555.53

In accordance with Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted unanimously to report favorably on the aforementioned Draft of proposed expenditures for 1962 for alterations and repairs.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(Signed) James F. Dinneen
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS—1962

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, viz., $1.70 on each $1000 of the average valuation	$2,426,711.00
Unexpended balance, 1961	43,555.53
Total money available for appropriation purposes	$2,470,266.53

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and

means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1962:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses:
1. Salaries $350,000
2. Workmen's Compensation 600
3. Retired Veterans' Roll 40,500
B. Administration Expenses: Office Expenses and Other Items 35,000
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs 80,000
E. General Alterations and Repairs 1,315,500

Total $1,821,600

The above total of $1,821,600 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $1,70 allowance $1,778,044.47
b. Unexpended balance, 1961 43,555.53"

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following is the detail for "Administration Expenses, Salaries and Office Expenses" in connection with the Alteration and Repair of School Buildings and Land and Buildings for 1962, as submitted by the Department of School Buildings:

SALARIES

1 Superintendent of Construction $13,500.00
3 Deputy Superintendents of Construction at $8,963.20 25,689.60

—

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

1 Executive Secretary 7,699.50
1 Assistant Executive Secretary 7,203.60
1 Head Administrative Clerk 6,707.70
1 Head Clerk and Secretady 5,963.85
1 Principal Clerk and Secretary 4,919.85
1 Principal Clerk and Stenographer 4,737.15
1 Principal Clerk 4,737.15
1 Senior Clerk and Typist 3,980.25
1 Senior Clerk and Typist 3,891.75
2 School Buildings Contract Supervisors at $6,707.70 13,415.40
1 Telephone Operator 3,849.75
1 Telephone Operator (vacancy) 2,305.50

—

ACCOUNTING DIVISION

1 Principal Accountant 7,203.60
1 Senior Accountant 5,963.85
1 Senior Accountant 5,467.95
1 Accountant 5,285.25

—

ARCHITECTURAL — ENGINEERING DIVISION

1 Chief Building Construction Engineer 8,058.60
1 Senior Civil Engineer 7,203.60
1 Assistant Civil Engineer 6,211.80
1 Maintenance Foreman of School Yards 6,211.80
1 Senior Engineering Aid 4,067.25
1 Principal Structural Engineer and Architect 5,963.85
1 Senior Architectural Draftsman 5,285.25
1 School Buildings Plan Examiner and Specification Writer (vacancy) 4,306.50

—

CONSTRUCTION DIVISION

6 Supervisors of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs at $6,707.70 40,246.20
1 Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs (vacancy) 3,645.30

—

HEATING AND VENTILATING DIVISION

1 Chief Heating and Ventilating Engineer $8,443.35
1 Senior Heating and Ventilating Engineer 7,203.60
1 Chief Heating and Ventilating Inspector 6,707.70
1 Supervisor of School Building Heating and Ventilating 6,707.70
1 Supervisor of School Buildings Heating and Ventilating 5,467.95
1 Senior Heating and Ventilating Engineer (vacancy) 3,975.90

—

PLUMBING AND GASFITTING DIVISION

1 Chief Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gasfitting 8,443.35
1 Senior Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gasfitting 7,699.50
1 Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gasfitting 6,707.70

—

ROOFING DIVISION

1 General Superintendent of Roofing 7,699.50
1 District Superintendent of Roofing 6,459.75
1 Supervisor of School Building Roofs 5,467.95

—

ELECTRICAL DIVISION

1 Chief Electrical Engineer 8,443.35
2 Principal Electrical Engineers at $7,699.50 15,399.00
1 Senior Electrical Engineer 7,203.60
1 Senior Electrical Engineer 6,211.80
1 Assistant Electrical Engineer 6,024.65
1 Senior Electrical Engineer (vacancy) 4,306.50

—

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

1 Principal Electrical Engineer 7,699.50
2 Assistant Electrical Engineers at $5,486.95 10,973.90
3 Senior Electrical Engineers (vacancies) at $4,306.50 12,919.50

—

FURNITURE AND STORE-KEEPING DIVISION

1 Senior Supervisor of School Furniture 6,707.70
1 Storekeeper 3,980.75
1 Laborer (Buildings) 3,849.75
1 Custodial Worker 3,719.25
1 Custodial Worker 3,588.75
1 Supervisor of School Furniture (vacancy) 3,158.10
1 Laborer (Building) (vacancy) 2,305.50

Reserve for overtime and salary adjustments	23,802.60
Total	$435,000.00*

* $420,000 assigned to Alterations and Repairs
$5,000 assigned to Land and Buildings

—

OFFICE EXPENSES AND OTHER ITEMS

Automobile expense	$6,000
American District Telegraph protection service	2,000
Carfares and mileage	7,000
Custodians' supplies	600
Drafting and engineering supplies	500
Electricity and gas service	3,000
Expert Services	500
Fuel	4,500
Office supplies, printing and stationery	6,500
Postage	800
Subscriptions to engineering and other publications	100
Telephone and telegraph	3,500
Total of Office Expenses and Other Items	$35,000

Placed on file.

—

The following is the detail for General Alterations and Repairs (Item E), as submitted by the Department of School Buildings:

1. Productive work by pupils	$ 10,000.00
2. Contingencies and emergencies	—
3. (a) Upkeep of structural plant	300,000.00
(b) Replacement of broken glass	85,000.00
(c) Screening and grille work	10,000.00
4. (a) Fire escapes, new and repair and fire prevention (including Chapter 143 requirements)	35,000.00
(b) Fire alarm maintenance	15,000.00
5. Care of school grounds and recreational areas	40,000.00
6. Furniture:	
(a) New and replacement	40,000.00
(b) Repair and refinishing	65,000.00
7. Special Equipment:	
(a) Shops	—
(b) Lunchrooms	2,500.00
8. Shades, auditorium drapes and curtains	30,000.00
9. Painting	150,000.00
10. Plumbing systems, upkeep	50,000.00
11. Heating and ventilating systems, upkeep	140,000.00
12 (a) Electrical systems, upkeep	65,000.00
(b) Gas systems, upkeep	7,000.00
13 Special equipment:	
(a) Home economics	1,500.00
(b) Vocational Education and Industrial Arts	3,000.00
(c) School Hygiene	200.00
14. Elevators, upkeep	10,000.00
15. Lockers, new and repair	15,000.00
16. Trucking and expressage	21,000.00
17. Portable buildings, moving	—
18. Modernization of plumbing systems	40,000.00
19. Modernization of heating and ventilating systems	50,000.00
20. Modernization of electrical systems	60,000.00
21. Roofing	40,000.00
22. Previous year's invoices to be settled	300.00
Total	$1,821,600.00

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The Business Manager, in accordance with the Rules, submitted the following communication:

In compliance with your instructions and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, I submit herewith the proposed appropriations within the statutory limit in the amount of $22,605,192* which will provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes of the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1962.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

*Amounts available for appropriation for 1962 under Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949:

Sum of	$21,200,000 00
Unexpended balances of 1961	5,192.00
Estimated income, 1962	1,400,000 00
Total	$22,605,192.00

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following amounts are hereby appropriated to provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes in the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1962:

Administration	$ 510,877
Instruction	17,724,731
Attendance and Health Services	707,542
Pupil Transportation Services	65,555
Operation of Plant	2,755,051
Maintenance of Plant	65,555
Fixed Charges	651,029
Food Services	36,171
Community Services	92,651
Pensions to Teachers (Non-contributory)	(1)
TOTAL	$22,605,192(2)

(1) No appropriation from tax levy. These pensions are

paid from (a) income received from the Commonwealth, (b) unexpended balance of last year, (c) accrued interest of Permanent School Pension Fund, and (d) principal of the Permanent School Pension Fund.

(2) It is expected that $3,241,830 of this amount will be provided from estimated income for 1962, from unexpended balances from 1961, and from the estimated amount to be received by the City of Boston from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under General Laws, Chapter 70, as most recently amended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 4, 1962

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beason Street, at 8:50 P. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 325 OF THE REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employes, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call, Section 22 of the Rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

The Secretary read the following:

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM

Sect. 332. 1. Teachers, members of the supervising staff and school nurses shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

2 (a). If such teachers and members of the supervising staff are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching position at the time of their appointment; provided, that salaries may be based upon the regular annual compensation received in positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give.

2 (b). If school nurses are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they are receiving at the time of appointment.

2 (c). Teachers and school nurses appointed to permanent service shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent, permanent substitute, and temporary service in the Boston Public schools entitle them. For salary purposes one hundred twenty (120) days within a school year shall be credited as one year's teaching experience.

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS

1962-1963 SCHOOL YEAR

The various orders establishing a schedule of salaries for teachers, members of the supervising staff and certain others for the school year 1962-63 were offered.

The Secretary proceeded to read the following orders:

1. ORDERED, That in adopting this salary schedule the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committee power to appropriate or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between September 1, 1962, and August 31, 1963, both inclusive, by making such re-

ductions therein as would amoun in effect to no more than the amount by which this salary schedule exceeds the salary schedule of September 1, 1950.

On roll call, Order No. 1 passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The Secretary continued reading:

2. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1962, the salaries of teachers, members of the supervising staff and others are hereby established for the school year September 1, 1962, to August 31, 1963, inclusive, in accordance with the following schedule and subject to the following adjustments or limitations:

Group 1

RANKS

Day Elementary Schools: Teachers, Elementary; Teachers, Primary; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

Department of Kindergartens; Teachers

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Teachers

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Teachers

Lip Reading Classes: Teachers

Speech Improvement Classes: Teachers

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Teachers; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

Department of Special Classes: Teachers

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Clothing, Elementary

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors

Department of Music: Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments

Day School for Immigrants: Teachers; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Elementary

Day Junior High Schools: Teachers, Junior High; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Teachers, Junior High

Department of Home Economics: Teachers of Foods, Junior High; Teachers of Clothing, Junior High

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Instructors, M. Gertrude Godvin School

Department of Physical Education: Teachers, Junior High, Physical Education; Assistant Instructor, Physical Education

—

Latin and Day High Schools: Masters; Junior Masters; Teachers; Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Librarians; Cooperative Instructors; Senior Instructors, Mechanic Arts; Industrial Instructors; Assistant Instructors, Merchandising; Assistant Instructors, Free-hand Drawing; Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing; Shop Instructors in Cooperative Branches; Teachers, Permanent Substitutes.

Boston School of Business Education: Senior Instructors; Senior Assistants; Teachers.

Boston Trade High School: Senior Instructors; Trade Instructors; Shop Instructors; Librarian

Trade High School for Girls: Senior Assistants; Senior Assistants, Practical Nursing; Teachers, High School XXXI. (Women); Trade Assistants; Industrial Instructors; Assistant Instructors, Home Nursing

Department of Music: Assistant Directors; Supervisors of Bands and Orchestras; Supervisors of Drum and Bugle Corps

Department of Physical Education: Masters, Military Science; Masters, Physical Education; Junior Masters, Physical Education; Junior Masters, Military Science; Teachers, High School, Physical Education; Instructors, Military Science

Administration Building: Librarian

SALARY

Provided That:

(1) The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1,

1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee;

Or (2) The person has served fifteen years under one of the following Certificates:

Certificate IV — High School, or

Certificate XI — Special, Valid in Day High Schools, or

Certificate XXVIII—Boston School of Business Education, or

Certificate XXXI — High School, Women, or

Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B—Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or

Certificate XXXVI — School Librarian;

Or (3) The person is a person who is now serving under Certificate XXXI — High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B —Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is a person who is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under said Certificates, XXX, XXXI, or XXXI-B;

Or (4) The person is serving under Certificate IV—High School Military Science and holds in the armed forces of the United States the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander or a higher rank;

Or (5) The person is serving under Certificate XI—Special, Assistant Director of Music.

—

Chairman: Mr. Bond, may I ask here in the light of these paragraphs on this page being done on typewriter, are there some significant changes there from what has been before? Significant changes we should have brought to our attention?

Mr. Bond: No. These are the exact words.

Superintendent: It was typed, Mr. Chairman, probably because of the Salary Schedule change.

Chairman: Does this preclude what Mr. Gartland has brought up, the question of high school teachers getting permanent appointents with a Bachelor's Degree? Does this preclude that?

Business Manager: Mr. Chairman, I think what you are mentioning is another school year.

Mr. Gartland: That is the question, I think.

Mr. Bond: The examination would be next December.

Chairman: Such an examination would have to be next December?

Superintendent: The appointments would not be before 1963, and the School Committee has not yet adopted it.

Mr. Bond: We see no way of holding it in Thanksgiving vacation because we need three full days, and all the senior students, most of them, are home for the Christmas holidays.

Chairman: Thank you.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5220	$240	$7860
Step		Salary
1		$5220
2		5460
3		5700
4		5940
5		6180
6		6420
7		6660
8		6900
9		7140
10		7380
11		7620
12		7860

Minimum	Salary Otherwise Annual Increment	Maximum
$4740	$240	$7380
Step		Salary
1		$4740
2		4980
3		5220
4		5460
5		5700
6		5940
7		6180
8		6420
9		6660
10		6900
11		7140
12		7380

—

Mr. Bond: Now, if you would like to turn to page 20?

Chairman: Am I right there is no increase short of maximum but increases of double increment for those on maximum as contrasted with increases for only increment last year and the year before?

Mr. Bond: Yes.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Bond, is there an order specifically permitting it?

Mr. Bond: That is on page 20. That is why I referred you to page 20.

The Secretary then read Order 2-D on page 20, as follows:

2-D. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 1 and 12-A, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 4, 1962, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their respective groups entitle them; provided, however, that in any one school year no person shall receive more than two increments.

—

Mr. Eisenstadt: That takes care of that?

Mr. Bond: Yes, and then down to Order 2-G at the bottom of the page.

The Secretary then read Order 2-G on page 20, as follows:

2-G. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 1 and 6-A, on maximum salary on August 31, 1962, shall be advanced to the maximum salary for Groups 1 and 6-A, respectively, adopted April 4, 1962.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 2-A

Ranks

Department of Fine Arts: Supervisors in Fine Arts

Department of Music: Supervisors in Vocal Music

Department of Physical Education: Supervisors, Physical Education in Elementary Schools

Department of Special Classes: Supervisor of Handicraft

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Assistant in Industrial Arts

Salary

—— —— $8340

—

GROUP 2-B

Ranks

Latin and Day High Schools: Guidance Counselors; Heads of Departments; Coordinators

Boston Trade High School: Guidance Counselors; Division Heads; Division Foremen; Heads of Departments

Trade High School for Girls: Guidance Counselors; Heads of Departments, Certificate IV

Department of Vocational Guidance: Vocational Instructors; Vocational Assistants; Guidance Counselors

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement: Research Assistants

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: School Adjustment Counselors

Boston School of Business Education: Head Instructors

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Shop Foremen

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools: Assistant Principals

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Assistant Principals

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Assistant Principals

Department of Special Classes: Assistant Principals

—

Salary

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$8260	$240	$8980
Step		Salary
1		$8260
2		8500
3		8740
4		8980

—

The Secretary continued reading:

Group 3-A

Rank

Department of Music: Associate Director

Salary

—— —— $9660

—

Group 3-B

Rank

Boston Trade High School: Shop Superintendent

Salary

—— —— $9420

Group 3-C
Ranks

Elementary Supervisors: Elementary Supervisors

Department of Practice and Training: Assistant Directors

Department of Special Classes: Assistant Director

Department of Home Economics: Assistant Director

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Assistant Directors; Shop Supervisor

Audio-Visual Instruction: Assistant Director

Department of Physical Education: Assistant Director

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight: Assistant in Charge Lipreading Classes: Assistant in Charge

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children: Supervisor

—

Chairman: Dr. Gillis, when can we get around to changing those absurd titles at the end—assistant in charge?

Superintendent: Any meeting, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: Have you ever come to a recommendation of your Board or yourself?

Superintendent: Yes. We would like to change them, but the regulations of the School Committee provide that if the titles are changed, it is necessary to have a rating.

Mr. O'Connor: That wouldn't be necessary, would it?

Superintendent: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Can we suspend it? We can do it at a later time?

Superintendent: We can do it at a later time.

Mr. O'Connor: I agree with you, Mr. Chairman, they sound silly.

—

The Secretary continued reading: Group 3-C:

Minimum	Salary Annual Increment	Maximum
$8220	$240	$9420

Step	Salary
1	$8220
2	8460
3	8700
4	8940
5	9180
6	9420

Mr. Bond then read Order No. 2-E on page 20, as follows:

2-E. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 2-B, 3-C, 5-A, 7 (except the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), 8 and 9, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 4, 1962, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their respective groups entitle them.

—

Mr. Eisenstadt: Did we have any limit as to the total amount?

Mr. Bond: The schedule limits it to $720. Those who are presently on $8,700 with enough years of experience will go to the maximum, which is $9,420.

Chairman: I hope it will be left as it is It was a singularly neglected group, in treatment of salary schedules, so that the $720. I think, was only right and just, rather than do any harm.

Mr. O'Connor: All right.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 4-A
Ranks

Department of Physical Education: Associate Director

Department of Adult Education and Recreational Activities: Associate Director

Salary
— — $11,484

—

Chairman: Can I ask why the schedule is skipping in that it is putting a higher salary ahead and prior to a lower salary? Is that an arrangement or is there some reason why that should stay as it is?

Mr. Bond: No, there is no reason.

Chairman: Does the Committee want to suggest a change?

Mr. Gartland: I think we should leave it as it is. I do not think the change would accomplish a thing except to give a good deal of work in re-doing it.

Mr. O'Connor: They would have to retype it, Mr. Chair-

man, when they set it up. But it would not change the amount any.

Chairman: It is certainly not very important, but the Committee does not seem to be re-arguing these matters even though members objected to ideas, probably.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 4-B

Division of Statistics and Publicity: Administrative Research Assistant

Salary

—— —— $10,044

—

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 5-A

Ranks

Department of Kindergartens: Director

Elementary Supervisors: Director

Speech Improvement Classes: Director

Department of Special Classes: Director

Department of Fine Arts: Director

Department of Home Economics: Director

Department of Music: Director

Business Education: Director

Distributive Education: Director

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: Head of Division

—

Salary

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$9180	$240	$10,380

Step	Salary
1	$9180
2	9420
3	9660
4	9900
5	10,140
6	10,380

—

GROUP 5-B

Rank

Safety: Director

—

Salary

—— —— $10,62a

—

GROUP 5-C

Rank

Department of Vocational Guidance: Director

Salary

—— —— $11,260

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 6-A

Ranks

Latin and Day High Schools: Head Masters

Boston School of Business Education: Head Master

Boston Trade High School: Head Master

Trade High School for Girls: Head Master

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools: Principals

Horace Mann School for the Deaf: Principal

M. Gertrude Godvin School: Principal

Department of Practice and Training: Director

Audio-Visual Instruction: Director

—

Salary

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$10,384	$240	$11,104

Step	Salary
1	10.384
2	10.624
3	10.864
4	11.104

—

Mr. Bond read Order No. 2-G on page 70 of the Salary Schedule, as follows:

2-G. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 1 and 6-A, on maximum salary on August 31, 1962, shall be advanced to the maximum salary for Groups 1 and 6-A, respectively, adopted April 4, 1962.

—

Chairman: Is that in your master copy?

Mr. Bond: No.

Chairman: Isn't that a little ambiguous?

Mr. Bond: It should be inserted.

Chairman: Shouldn't you say 6-A respectively?

Mr. Bond: Yes.

Chairman Then there will be no criss-crossing, I take it. Wouldn't that help out?

Mr. Bond: I think it would.

Secretary: Mr. Bond, what order is that, what page?

Mr. Bond: Group 6, Order 2-G, page 20.

GROUP 6-B

Ranks

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement: Director

Division of Statistics and Publicity: Head of Division

—

Salary

— — $11,500

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 7

Ranks

Department of Physical Education: Director

Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities: Director

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts: Director

—

SALARY

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$10,540	$240	$11,980

Step	Salary
1	$10,540
2	10,780
3	11,020
4	11,260
5	11,500
6	11,740
7	11,980

Mr. Bond then read Orders No. 2-E and 2-F, as follows:

2-E. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 2-B, 3-C, 5-A, 7 (except the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), 8 and 9, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 4, 1962, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their respective groups entitle them.

2-F. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1962, the Director of Vocational Education nd Industrial Arts be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which his years of service in the rank entitle him, provided, however, that in any one school year he shall not receive more than three increments.

—

Superintendent: 6-B is a flat salary. Why did you include it in Order 2-E?

Mr. Bond: Which one?

Superintendent: 6-B.

Chairman: In Order 2-E, it is in the third line, the second word, — 6-B.

Mr. Bond: 6-B should be crossed out in Order 2-E.

Secretary: Mr. Bond, in 2-E?

Superintendent: Yes.

Chairman: Mr. Bond, in Group 7, just a matter of wording again lest there be some legal difficulty, there is in Group 7 where Order 2-E to Group 7 on the third line, does the language above which says "all persons" conflict with the language after numeral 7, which says, "Director of Physical Education and Director of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities only."

Mr. Bond: Leave out "all."

Chairman: I don't know.

Mr. Eisenstadt: To be consistent, it should be "except," and "the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts" should follow the word "except," without mention or reference to the Director of Physical Education or the Director of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities.

Mr. Bond: Change It?

Chairman: In other words, Mr. Eisenstadt says after the numeral "7" strike out what is there and insert instead "except"—?

Mr. Eisenstadt: "Except Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts."

Chairman: Does that seem good to you, Mr. Burke?

Business Manager: Yes, Mr. Chairman.

Mr. Bond: That is all right.

Now there is a special order.

Superintendent: Except what?

Mr. Bond: "Except Directo. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts."

—

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 8

Ranks

Board of Examiners: Examiners

Administrative Assistant: Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent

—

Salary

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$10,624	$240	$11,344

Step	Salary
1	$10,624
2	10,864
3	11,104
4	11,344

Mr. Bond then read Order No. 2-E, as follows:

2-E, ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 2-B, 3-C, 5-A, 7 (except the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), 8 and 9, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 4, 1962, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their respective groups entitle them.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 9

Rank

Board of Examiners: Chief Examiner

—

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$11,104	$240	$11,584

Step	Salary
1	$11,104
2	11,344
3	11,584

—

Mr. Bond: Same order I just read applies to Group 9.

Chairman: Which order?

Mr. Bond: No, 2-E.

Chairman: Oh, yes.

I suppose the Committee would think it risky to leave the arrangement of the printing of the Salary Schedule to Mr. Bond in order to put these in an ascending order of magnitude. One gets confused trying to get a picture of the whole thing when he first comes to a higher salary, a lower, medium one, and higher yet, and back to a small one.

However, I do not want to jeopardize the legal complexion of this merely by a matter of format.

What do you think, Mr. Gillis?

Superintendent: I think we should leave it as it is. If you change it to conform to that logical, ascending order that you mention, it would necessitate rewriting of certain of the orders on page 20.

Chairman: It would be dangerous.

Superintendent: I recommend we leave it alone.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

Group 10

Rank

Provisional Teachers:

Salary

— — $4,500

—

Group 11

Rank

Latin and Day High Schools: Assistant Librarians

Salary

— — $5,324

—

GROUP 12-A

Department of School Hygiene: School Nurses

Salary

Provided That, The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee.

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5220	$240	$7380

Step	Salary
1	$5220
2	5460
3	5700
4	5940
5	6180
6	6420
7	6660
8	6900
9	7140
10	7380

Salary Otherwise

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4740	$240	$6900

Step	Salary
1	$4740
2	4980
3	5220
4	5460
5	5700
6	5940
7	6180
8	6420
9	6660
10	6900

—

The Secretary continued reading:

GROUP 12-B

Department of School Hygiene: Assistant Supervising Nurses.

Salary

— — $7,860

—

GROUP 12-C

Department of School Hygiene: Supervising Nurse.

Salary

— — $8,260

MISCELLANEOUS
LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers Specially Assigned

To co-ordinators in state-aided cooperative industrial courses in day high schools and division heads in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term. $24.00

To teachers in agricultural courses in day high schools assigned to summer supervision of agricultural pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term. 20.00

To teachers in practical nursing classes in Trade High School for Girls assigned to summer supervision of practical nursing pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term. 20.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

School Nurse Specially Assigned

To the school nurse assigned to the Certificating Office, in addition to the regular salary of her rank, per year $288.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Gardening

Supervisors, per either 2½ or 3½ hour session $7.50

Garden Assistants:
Per 2½ hour session . . 3.75
Per 3½ hour session . . 5.00

Bus Driver to Woburn Gardens, per day 15.00

—

AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION

Junior High School Science Maintenance Assistant $4020 $240 $6049.60

—

Mr. Gartland: Will you explain that to me? I don't get that. Why is it so stated?

Superintendent: It is not Civil Service and, Mr. Chairman, this is the salary that was voted for him.

Mr. Bond: He is on maximum.

Mr. Gartland: And how did the maximum come to $6,049.60?

Why do we repeat $4020 and $240 as if there was an increment, whereas there is none and no series?

Superintendent: If he had an assistant with the same rank, Mr. Chairman and Mr. Gartland, the assistant would be started at $4020 and go up by $240 until the last increment which might not be $240.

Chairman: I raised a question over that when we came upon it before. We are contemplating more or less seriously adding a maintenance assistant and $4020 does seem a rather low salary to start.

Superintendent: Those assistants, Mr. Chairman, would not be listed here.

Chairman: They would not?

Superintendent: They would be a separate group, Civil Service employees, and we would have a special listing for them.

Mr. Gartland: This therefore, would never again be effective as is, except by a new special vote?

Superintendent: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: It could be removed.

Superintendent: No harm in leaving it.

Mr. Gartland: No particular point in leaving things in if they are unnecessary and if they do not affect the sense of this vote.

Superintendent: Except, Mr. Chairman, it does show the man was not put on a high salary immediately and did have to start at a lower salary.

Mr. Gartland: I don't think that really matters.

Chairman: Let's leave it as it is. After all we are naming the salary for the position and not for the man.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Athletic Games and Contests Teachers and Others Employed After Regular School Hours or on Other Than School Days

—

Track

Starter, per day $6.00
Starter, Regimental Meet, District Meet, and Relay Carnival, per day 11.00
Physician, per day 12.00
Referee, per day
Clerk of Course, per day
Manager, per day } 6.00
Scorer, per day
Assistant Clerk of Course, per day
Judges, per day
Timers, per day } 6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day
Ticket Sellers, per day
Press Boys, per hour 1.00

—

Baseball

Officials, per seven-inning game $10.00
Officials, per nine-inning game 12.00
Umpires, per day 7.00

Football

Officials, Junior Variety, per day	$15.00
Officials, Varsity, per day	20.00
Officials, Columbus Day (two games), per day; Officials, Armistice Day (two games), per day; Officials, Thanksgiving Day, per game	35.00
Officials, Saturday, per game	25.00
Physicians, per day	50.00
Taper, per day	15.00
Manager, per day	7.00
Assistant to Manager, per day (Thanksgiving Day); Dressing Room Guards, per day; Attendants, Streetcars and Games, per day	5.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00

Hockey

Officials, per day	$12.00
Physicians, per day	15.00
Manager, per day	6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Attendants, Games, per day	4.00
Goal Judges, per game	2.00

Basketball

Officials, class A schools, per day	$15.00
Officials, per day; Physicians, per day	12.00
Umpires, per day	7.00
Attendants, Games, per day	4.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00

Golf

Instructor, per day	$10.00

Teacher Coaches

Teacher Coaches or Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools: Football, per day	$12.00
Other sports, per day	10.00
Assistant Teacher Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools, per day	9.00
Teacher Coaches, Junior High Schools, per day; Play Teachers, per day	8.00

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening High Schools

Principals, per evening (three hours)	$24.00
First Assistants, per evening (three hours)	18.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours)	6.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00

Chairman: Will you hold there — Laboratory Assistants? Isn't this a little at variance with what we voted?

I see. That makes $8 per hour for the principal, and then for the first assistant, per evening, he gets $6 per hour.

Mr. O'Connor: That is what we voted and $5 for the other ones.

Chairman: What was it, Mr. O'Connor?

Mr. O'Connor: $5 for the assistants, Mr. Lee.

Chairman: How come the supervisors get $15 for three hours, and the first assistants get more?

Superintendent: The first assistant assists the evening school principal in the organization and supervision over all the classes within the school. The supervisors, Division C classes, inspect only Division C or sewing classes.

However, may I state that there is only one supervisor for the entire system. But that is the correct salary for her.

Evening Trade School

Principal, per evening (three hours)	$24.00
First Assistant, per evening (three hours)	18.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00
Toolkeepers, per evening (three hours)	3.00

Evening Elementary Schools

Principals, per evening (three hours)	$24.00
Supervisors, Division C Classes, per evening (three hours)	15.00
First Assistants, per evening (three hours)	18.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00

Summer Review High Schools

Principals, per session (four hours)	$32.00
First Assistants, per session (four hours)	24.00
Assistants, per session (four hours)	20.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (four hours)	10.00
School Nurses, per session (four hours)	12.00

Summer Review Junior High Schools

Principals, per session (three hours)	$24.00
First Assistants, per session (three hours)	18.00
Assistants, per session (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (three hours)	9.00
School Nurses, per session (three hours)	9.00

Day School for Immigrants

Special Assistants, per session (2½ hours)	$9.00

School Centers

Managers, per session	$20.00
Special Manager, Home and School Association, per hour (Not to exceed 1,500 hours per year.)	4.50
Club Leaders, per session	12.50
General Helpers, Matrons and Other Miscellaneous Workers per session	10.50

Additional Use of School Premises

Attendants, per session	$10.50
Attendants, gymnasium, per session	10.50

Secretary: I am going to call the roll now, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: I think we are taking a ballot on Order

No. 2, because Order No. 2 covers all these salaries from the time we first mentioned Group 1—I think we are taking — until we finished up with the Attendants, Gymnasium, on Page 19. Is that true, Dr. Gillis?

Superintendent: That is right.

Chairman: We have to think whether we want to approve that or not. Three votes against will put us back where we started.

Before we take this vote, it is known to the members of the committee and those present that — I believe there is probably no member here that agrees with every single figure that receives the majority of our votes and which has just been read; and so as not to confuse the record, in my respect, I just want to officially state again that I have favored a larger amount of salary for the high school teachers to overcome the shortage, and I have not favored an increase for the elementary teachers where no such shortage appears.

Mr. O'Connor: Could I add that I favored an increase for the high school teachers, and also an increase for the elementary teachers?

Chairman: Am I presuming, Mr O'Connor, in reminding myself that you most graciously and wisely

Mr. O'Connor: Please do not presume anything. Let us go on.

Chairman: The reader will have to read the conference notes.

On roll call, Order No. 2 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0.

The Secretary continued reading:

2-A. ORDERED, That every person who, on September 1, 1962, is serving in a rank specified in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders to be passed this day effective at the close of business on August 31, 1962, or in the following orders.

On roll call, Order No. 2-A passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS——0.

2-B. ORDERED, That during the school year ending August 31, 1963, teachers, members of the supervising staff and others who on August 31, 1962, shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective ranks, shall be advanced in accordance with the provisions of the regulations on their respective anniversaries by the amount of the annual increment provided for in the foregoing schedule until the maximum of their respective ranks is reached; provided that the final increment shall be such as shall place the person upon the maximum salary of his rank.

On roll call, Order No. 2-B passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

2-C. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1962, teachers appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course by an educational institution approved by the School Committee shall be placed on the step of the higher schedule for teachers which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers.

On roll call, Order No. 2-C passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

2-D. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 1 and 12-A, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 4, 1962, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their respective groups entitle them; provided, however, that in any one school year no person shall receive more than two increments.

On roll call, Order No. 2-D passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

2-E. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 2-B, 3-C, 5-A, 7 (except the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), 8 and 9, who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 4, 1962, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their respective groups entitle them.

On roll call, Order No. 2-E passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstdat, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

2-F. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1962, the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which his years of service in the rank entitle him, provided, however, that in any one school year he shall not receive more than three increments.

On roll call, Order No. 2-F passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

2-G. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1962, all persons serving in ranks listed in Groups 1 and 6-A, on maximum salary on August 31, 1962, shall be advanced to the maximum salary for Groups 1 and 6-A, respectively, adopted April 4, 1962.

On roll call, Order No. 2-G passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

3. ORDERED. That the compensation of temporary teachers is hereby fixed for the period commencing September 1, 1962, and ending August 31, 1963, at the rate of $18.00 for each day of actual service, except as specified below:

DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS	
Teachers, instruction of physically handicapped children, per 2½ hour session	$9.00
(Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	
Teachers, Classes in Lip-reading, per 2½ hour session	9.00
(Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	
APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES	
First Assistants, per hour	$5.50
Instructors, per hour	5.00
Assistant Instructor, per hour	2.50
Clerical Assistant per four-hour session	10.00
per three hour session	9.00
Toolkeepers, per hour	1.00
PART-TIME TRADE PREPARATORY CLASSES	
Instructor, per eight-hour session	$32.50
Toolkeeper, per three-hour session	3.00
DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION	
Instructor, per one-hour session	$7.50
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND STADIUM	
Laborers, per day	$11.10
Ticket Sellers, per day	7.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	10.00
Ticket Takers, per day	6.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	8.00
Matrons, per day	6.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	8.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	5.00
Electrician per night	25.00
Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.75
Assistant Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.25

Auditor, per hour of overtime service	5.50
Assistants to Auditor, per hour of overtime service	4.50
Gardener, per hour of overtime service Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service Temporary Storekeeper, per hour Storeroom Helper, per hour of overtime service Clerk, per hour of overtime service	2.75

Chairman: Mr. Superintendent, could I ask how long the electrician works for $25?

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman and Members, the electrician is a most valuable person and in order to secure him, we have to pay him $25. He must see that the lights go on when necessary. If it were necessary at the beginning of the game, he would have to see that they were in shape and lighted. He stays throughout the entire time needed for such a game.

Chairman: Perhaps four hours altogether?

Superintendent: He would have to be there until everybody left the stadium.

Business Manager: The salary is left in, and on occasion when the stadium might be hired by a group —we do not play any games over there——but there are occasions when a group will use the stadium at night, and we have to have the electrician. We have had an established salary, and it is a very rare occurrence.

The Secretary continued reading:

MISCELLANEOUS

Instructors of Band and Orchestral Instruments, per period of instruction (The compensation at the rate per period specified shall in no case exceed eighteen dollars ($18) per day. The term "period" is a teaching unit of forty-five minutes.)	$4.50
Teachers employed after school hours in the instruction of physically handicapped children, per one-hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	5.00
Librarians per day	12.00
Assistant Librarians, per day	8.00
Attendant, M. Gertrude Godwin School, per hour or fraction thereof (Not to exceed eight hours per day.)	1.25

SCHOOL NURSES AND OTHERS

School Nurses, per day	$18.00
Testers of Vision and Hearing, per day	18.00

STUDENT ASSISTANTS AND TOOLKEEPERS

Student Assistants, Mechanical Departments, High Schools, per day Student Assistants, Art or Industrial Departments, High Schools, per day Toolkeepers, High Schools, per day	$10.00

PUPIL ASSISTANTS

Pupil Laboratory Assistants, Latin and Day High Schools, per hour Pupil Shop Assistants, Day and Trade High Schools, per hour Pupil Readers to Former Pupils of Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Day High Schools, per hour	$1.00

On roll call, Order No. 3 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

4. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1963, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a principal of a school or district, or of a director, associate director, chief examiner, or supervising nurse, for a continuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; elementary supervisor; supervisor, physically handicapped children; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor or division head; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foreman; or assistant supervising nurse shall be paid at the rate of one dollar ($1) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, Order No. 4 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

5. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1963, any master, junior master or assistant, Latin and Day High Schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of a department wherein there are not less than fifteen hundred pupil hours in foreign (including ancient) languages, taught by at least three teachers, whole or part time, or of any other department wherein there are not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers, whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of one dollar ($1) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, Order No. 5 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

6. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1963, any teacher who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in a junior high school, a high school, or in an elementary school in a district not including such unit where there are at least four classes shall be paid at the rate of one dollar ($1) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank, or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, Order No. 6 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

7. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1963, the Superintendent is hereby authorized to fix the compensation of all persons giving lectures and improvement courses for teachers other than those whose compensation is fixed in the salary schedule for teachers and members of the supervising staff, with the approval of the School Committee.

On roll call, Order No. 7 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

8. ORDERED, That Leo C. Renaud, Master, East Boston High School, shall be paid so long, but only so long, as he remains assigned to Veterans' Services, at the rate of $3480 per year, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

Chairman: Can I call attention, Mr. Bond, to Order No. 15, the last order on page 25? Here, Mr. Renaud is mentioned again. I thought that that order had failed; is there any question as to the authenticity?

Mr. Gartland: The last order of all, No. 15?

Chairman: The reason I bring it up now is because it includes the name of Mr. Renaud, who is mentioned in Order No. 8.

Mr. Gartland: That came up for reconsideration.

Mr. O'Connor: You tried to put an amendment on it, Mr. Lee, and we agreed no amendment.

On roll call, Order No. 8 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mr. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

9. ORDERED, That the salary established by the salary orders for the Director in the Department of Physical Education be in full for all services rendered in the School Department.

On roll call, Order No. 9 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

10. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1963, the Head Master of the Boston Trade High School and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of three hundred dollars ($300) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

—

Business Manager: I suggest the title "Shop Superintendent" be added.

Chairman: Well, we have given him quite a pleasant salary of $9,420, have we, already?

Mr. Eisenstadt: This is a matter of new consideration, I understand, being the inclusion of Shop Superintendent?

Business Manager: No, he was included in previous years. It was the intent of the Committee that the previous group be continued and that the head master be added. I do not believe the gentleman has a ——

Mr. Eisenstadt: I am concerned only with the procedure, not what the merits of the suggestion are. I think it would be very logical he be included, but I was wondering whether or not it constituted a new consideration.

Mr. O'Connor: I think when we read the thing or discussed it, he was specifically listed in the other book.

Mrs. Hicks: The only one newly added is the headmaster.

Mr. O'Connor: We said there is no point in listing them as long as we intended all persons.

Chairman: We have now added the Shop Superintendent, is that right?

Mr. Gartland: He appears to have been omitted by error.

Mr. O'Connor: Because he has no classes, he would not be included; he is not a teacher, he supervises the shops.

—

The Secretary then read Order No. 10 with the inclusion of the words—"and Shop Superintendent," as follows:

10. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1963, the Head Master and Shop Superintendent of the Boston Trade High School and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of three hundred dollars ($300) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

On roll call, Order No. 10, as amended, passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

The Secretary continued reading:

11. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1963, the Head Master of the Trade High School for Girls and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of three hundred dollars ($300) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

On roll call, Order No. 11 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

12-A. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1963, the Principal of the Horace Mann School and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Department of Special Classes and in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf and approved by the State Department of Education shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular

salary of their several ranks.

Chairman: Let me just think about that a minute. This covers only the Horace Mann School?

Superintendent: And Special Classes.

Chairman: And Special Classes; and it is a separate order for—

Mr. O'oCnnor: And for Miss King.

Chairman: A special order for Miss King.

On roll call, Order No. 12-A passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

12-B, ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1963, Elizabeth J. King, Teacher, Special Classes, assigned to follow-up work in the Department of Special Classes, shall be paid at the rate of four hundred and eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of her rank; and in addition, effective September 1, 1962, shall receive a temporary salary increase of nine hundred and sixty dollars ($960) in the month of September 1962 only.

On roll call, Order No. 12-B passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mr. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

12-C. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1963, the Principal, Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service at the M. Gertrude Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

On roll call, Order No. 12-C passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

13. ORDERED, That William Devore, Head of Department, English High School, receive the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800) in September, 1962, in addition to his regular annual salary, for the additional work performed by him in pupil accounting on the IBM equipment.

On roll call, Order No. 13 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

14. ORDERED, That Pasquale Lo Chiatto receive, effective September 1, 1962, a temporary salary increase of twelve hundred dollars ($1200) for the month of September, 1962, only.

On roll call, Order No. 14 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

15. ORDERED, That Thomas A. O'Loughlin, Master, and Albert J. Pfau, Cooperative Instructor, Hyde Park High School; and Leo C. Renaud, Master, East Boston High School, all formerly Shop Foreman, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, effective September 1, 1962, shall receive a salary of $8,740 per year.

On roll call, Order No. 15 passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

Mr. Gartland: Mr. Lee, I would respectfully ask that it be noted that I have voted Present on Orders No. 10, No. 11, and No. 12-A, because of my having differed with the practice of adding the head masters of each of these schools to those entitled to the additional pay—headmasters and principals.

Chairman: Mr. Gartland, I take it you made an amendment to this effect as we went along, and we either voted with you or did not vote with you.

Mr. Gartland: I voted to object to the extension of the increase, and I expressed my dissent with the practice.

Chairman: I believe I coincided with you on that matter. That is in the preliminary discussions.

Mr. Gartland: Yes. But I should like it noted that I would not want it assumed that I am opposed to what has been regularly voted as an increase in those schools, those three schools, to the teachers.

—

COMMENDATION OF STAFF

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That this Committee extends to the members of the administrative and secretarial staff its sincere appreciation of the patience and long suffering of the staff in the deliberation of the Salary Schedule adopted at this meeting.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROPOSED HEARING ON BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL

Mr. Gartland: I think it would be appropriate to give some thought to the establishment of a date when we will hear those who wish to be heard on the portions of the Latin School report that have not yet been discussed, either by members of the Committee or before the Committee by others.

Chairman: Well, there are many matters to be taken up, some routine, some looking in new directions like the one you mentioned.

I would say that it is time we did grant that hearing. Today is Wednesday. Perhaps we could take the rest of this week and next week off, and go to work two weeks from tomorrow—is that too far away?

Mr. Gartland: What is that?

Chairman: How about two weeks from tonight, Wednesday, April 18th?

Mr. O'Connor: Monday would be better.

(After discussion, the meeting was set for Monday, April 16, 1962.)

Chairman: Have the various people petitioned to us about the high school?

Mr. Gartland: Yes, I think we know who the interested parties are; we may not know them all, but those who are most concerned, really, are ourselves. We have not yet heard the makers of the report.

Chairman: Do we want to have nothing on the agenda but that, or some items which shall come up?

Mr. O'Connor: Better give them one night to themselves.

Mr. Gartland: Yes, I would say if there is anything pressing, that Dr. Gillis might require action on, it would be perfectly all right to have it. I do not think we should invite anything that would be equally time-consuming.

Mr. O'Connor: No, not when you are inviting people in.

Chairman: Or would you suggest a meeting at four o'clock for routine matters?

Mr. Gartland: No.

Chairman: You suggest 7 o'clock for this hearing?

Mr. Gartland: Yes.

Chairman: Is there a concurrence on the part of the Committee for 7 o'clock Monday, April 16th?

Mr. Eisenstadt: I am afraid I will not be able to make it that night.

Chairman: Well, I should think the Latin School people will miss you.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Very well, if you would like to proceed in consideration of the more privileged and more fortunate students on that date, I will be thinking of the underprivileged child with particular problems, thinking of the future expansion of vocational guidance, while you people go ahead with consideration of the more fortunate at the Latin School.

Chairman: Would you want to suggest any date which might accommodate all the members, perhaps another night?

Mr. Eisenstadt: How about Tuesday, April 17th?

Mr. O'Connor: No.

Chairman: Tuesday night is out for you?

Mr. O'Connor: I get paid for that night as my working night. I run a course at State Teachers College every Tuesday night.

Chairman: I should think Wednesday night is very good.

Mr. O'Connor: Some of us like to celebrate the holiday.

Chairman: Mr. Eisenstadt has spoken against Monday without spelling out his prior claim on Monday.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I have made a previous commitment, and it is very important that I be where I promised certain individuals I would be.

Chairman: Wednesday is all right with me.

Mr. O'Connor: It is not all right with Mrs. Hicks.

Mrs. Hicks: Wednesday, Thursday and Friday are bad. Friday will be Good Friday.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Which Friday?

How about the Friday preceding the 16th? April 14th, I would think it would be.

Chairman: A week from this Friday night?

Mr. Gartland: That would be Friday, the 13th.

Chairman: There are some objections to Friday because it gives the Latin School young men and graduates little chance to make themselves heard through the press to the rest of their fellow citizens inasmuch as Saturday offers a newspaper of hardly any space.

Mr. Gartland: I do not think that would be of the slightest concern to them. I think that they are more wrapped up in what they are speaking to those who set the policy.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I should think the Latin School boys would be a little more homework-free on Friday night, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: It makes no difference to me, I am not a Latin School boy.

Mr. Eisenstadt: All right.

Mr. Gartland: I do not think the boys will be here in force; some may be.

Chairman: They may feel that they did not get the story before the public which they have a fair right to do, but it is perfectly O. K. with me.

A week from Friday night, April 13th.

Mrs. Hicks: That is all right.

Chairman. All right.

—

STATEMENT OF BUSINESS MANAGER

Business Manager: Mr. Chairman, I wish to advise the Committee that the business manager finds it necessary to add $5,000 for the reporting and transcribing of your meetings, and also to add $6,000 for the tour of the historic sites by the children which was voted by the Committee after the estimates were sent down. The sum is now included in the request to the Mayor.

Mr. O'Connor: You have our blessing, Mr. Burke.

Chairman: Was this order that Miss Reynolds may be reading to us—

Business Manager: No—merely a letter requesting additional funds making reference to the schedule voted tonight, Mr. Chairman, and will accompany the request so the Mayor and his staff in their wisdom can grant the request after the reading of the schedule.

Chairman: Will this finish our work on the budget and salary schedule for the time being?

Business Manager: For the time being.

—

APPROPRIATION FOR GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The Secretary read the following letter to be sent to His Honor, the Mayor, John F. Collins, with reference to additional school appropriations:

Apr. 4, 1962
Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor, City of Boston
City Hall, Boston, Mass.
Dear Sir:

The total amount needed for 1962 for General School Purposes is $36,750,666. Because the total amount needed for 1962 for General School Purposes ($36,750,666) exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($22,605,192), the School Committee respectfully requests your honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for General School Purposes in the sum of $14,145,474 to be allocated as follows:

Administration	$245,715
Instruction	11,350,196
Attendance and Health Services	381,557
Pupil Transportation Services	62,995
Operation of Plant	1,482,033
Maintenance of Plant	48,795
Fixed Charges	481,437
Food Services	15,675
Community Services	77,069
Pensions to Teachers (Non-contributory)	——
Total	$14,145,474

This request includes provision for the payment of salaries specified in the salary schedule adopted this day by the School Committee, a copy of which is enclosed.,

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary

Chairman: Do you mean to say to us, Mr. Burke, that in these figures you have incorporated the financial effect of the salaries which we have tentatively offered tonight in our salary schedule?

Business Manager: Yes, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: And in spite of those diversified and very special rules which in certain cases limit a raise to $480 and then again to $720 and again not at all, you have been able out of that to still come upon salary figures which you could total into these amounts?

Business Manager: Yes, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: And one other question: Then this, of course, is short of the — and separate from the request for school buildings, alterations and repairs and new land?

Business Manager: Yes, Mr. Chairman. That was well within your statutory limit, Mr. Chairman. Those two items were submitted in the sums mutually agreed upon and found acceptable by the Mayor and the Committee.

Chairman: The orders authorizing those expenditures were passed last week?

Business Manager: Monday night, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: I suppose you have a tentative grand total of these and of all these things?

Business Manager: The grand total, yes; for all three?

Chairman: Yes, for everything that might be considered—everything we are asking the taxpayers to pay.

Business Manager: There is another letter going in, Mr. Chairman, after this.

Chairman: Oh there is? Well, I have no further questions. Are we ready to vote?

On roll call, the members agreed by the following vote to submit the foregoing communication to His Honor, the Mayor:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor

Chairman: I do have one further question, Mr. Burke.

Do you know how much this exceeds the amount which the Mayor said he would allot to us, or endeavor to?

Business Manager: Yes, Mr. Chairman, $270,000.

Chairman: And before we had send down to the Mayor a preliminary estimate which was a million dollars more than what he has now said he would give us?

Business Manager: We sent down, Mr. Chairman, estimates of $37,930,000. The Mayor suggested reductions of $1,448,000.

The Committee made reductions of $1,000,000—$1,179,000.

Chairman: I see. And that is how you arrived at the figure of $36,750,666?

Business Manager: Yes, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: So it is $36,750,666 as contrasted to the corresponding preliminary figure of $37,930,000.

Business Manager: Right, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: Thank you.

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSE FOR 1962

The Business Manager submitted the following statement showing the total requirements for All School Purposes for 1962, as follows:

	Appropriated by School Committee	Request to Mayor	Total Requirements
Land and Buildings	$ 91,200	——	$ 91,200
Alterations and Repairs	1,821,600	——	1,821,600
General School Purposes	22,605,192	14,145,474	36,750,666
Total	$24,517,992	$14,145,474	$38,663,466*

*It is expected that $3,290,013.23 of this amount will be provided from estimated income for 1962, from unexpended balances from 1961 and from the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

Placed on file.

—

Chairman: Mr. Business Manager, are you able to say how much we are taking —we are asking from the taxpayers, or how such a figure of this year compares with last year's

Business Manager: Mr. Chairman, although the appropriation for 1961 did total $35,779,803, the total appropriation for 1962 is $38,633,466.

Chairman: Apparently some of that last mentioned figure—in fact, $1,453,373.23 the last mentioned figure—will come from estimated income, unexpended balances from 1961, and from the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70. I wonder how much of that corresponding figure also came last year from the left-over?

Business Manager: Approximately the same.

Chairman: So that figure you just read, minus $1,453,000.

—

Business Manager: Mr. Chairman, would the Committee please change the $1,453,373.23 to $3,210,013.23?

Chairman. That is a nice help.

Business Manager: We are adding in, Mr. Chairman, the income and the Chapter 70 money received by the City for support of the schools.

Chairman: It was about the same amount last year?

Business Manager: Yes, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: So we are asking some $35,000,000 from the taxpayers?

Business Manager: We are asking approximately $3,000,000 more than last year.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 4, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Ulysses G. Shelton, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Mr. O'Connor and Mr. Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Apr. 13, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Jan. 2, 4, 15, 18, 22, Feb. 5, 15, 20 and 26, 1962, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENTS OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 5, 1961 are hereby amended as follows:

Under — Appointments —From the Eligible List— Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Ida Shaddock, teacher (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1962—should read "(tenth year salary—$6900 —anniversary date Jan. 1)"

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of June 9, 1961, as amended at the meeting of Oct. 10, 1961, are hereby further amended as follows:

Under Appointments From the Eligible List: The following items in that list are hereby amended to read as follows:

"Phillips Brooks District —Sara Rabinovitz Segel, teacher, primary, (tenth year salary—$6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1961."

"Prince District—Florence Horne Maple, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, (fifth year salary—$5700—anniversary date Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1961."

"Washington Allston District — Catherine Manning Sullivan, teacher, primary, (seventh year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1961."

"William Lloyd Garrison District — Susan Hurley Smith, teacher, primary, (ninth year salary—$6660 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1961."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE

The following communication was received:

April 4, 1962

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds
Secretary
Boston School Committee

Dear Miss Reynolds:

Thank you for your letter of April 3, 1962 notifying me that at a meeting of the School Committee held on Monday, April 2, 1962, I was re-elected Assistant Superintendent for a further term of six years beginning September 1, 1962.

It is a great pleasure for me to accept this re-election as Assistant Superintendent.

Will you kindly convey to the Superintendent and to the School Committee my sincere appreciation for this expression of confidence.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed)
W. J. Cunningham
Assistant Superintendent

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the

deaths of the following-named members of the School Department who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

Mary Hemenway District—William S. Lenihan, principal emeritus, Mar. 11, 1962.

Dorchester High School —Rollins Hoyt Fisher, Mar. 24, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Department of Physical Education—Anna C. Murphy, senior clerk and typist, Mar. 17, 1962.

George Robert White Fund Schoolboy Stadium—Frank J. Brennan, gardener, Mar. 3, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 16, 1962, of Mary A. Callaghan, Department of School Hygiene, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the School Department who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Department of Home Economics—Adeline M. Norton, Mar. 1, 1962.

Department of School Lunches—Helena G. Griffin, Mar. 19, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

SALARY OF SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street
Boston 14
March 28, 1962

To the Members of the Boston School Committee:

Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955 reads in part as follows:

"His salary shall be established by said Board of Commissioners with the approval of the School Committee."

Consistent with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955, The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings at a regularly called meeting which was held on this date established the salary of William A. McPherson, Superintendent of Construction at Fourteen Thousand Five Hundred ($14,500.00) dollars per annum, effective April 2, 1962 and hereby requests the approval of the School Committee of such established salary.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed)
James F. Dinneen
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby approves the establishment by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings of the salary of the Superintendent of Construction at the rate of fourteen thousand five hundred dollars ($14,500) per annum, to take effect Apr. 2, 1962, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting the resignations of the following-named members of the School Department to take effect on the dates stated:

Emerson District — Jean M. Noel, teacher, kindergarten, Apr. 2, 1962.

Harvard District — Frederic L. Callahan, teacher, elementary, Feb. 23, 1962.

John Marshall District—Margaret C. Murray, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District — Margery T. Rosenthal, teacher, elementary, Mar. 24, 1962.

Phillips Brooks District—Lucille Kinsman Stahl, teacher, primary, Mar. 31, 1962.

Administration Offices — Helen L. Fallon, secretary to Assistant Superintendent, Feb. 15, 1962.

Department of School Lunches — Margaret J. Menno, cafeteria attendant, Feb. 14, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Mar. 31, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

John Winthrop District—Helen R. Humpage, teacher, kindergarten.

Administration Offices — Helen G. Morris, principal clerk and stenographer, Office of Personnel.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Francis E. Hagerty, senior building custodian, Apr. 3, 1962, $3,481.68 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, whose appointment was presented at the meeting of Mar. 26, 1962, and approved:

Jefferson District—Madeline M. Anbinder, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting, that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, whose appointments were presented at the meeting of June 9, 1961, and approved:

Henry L. Higginson District—Sneila O'Neil Ashe, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1961.

Julia Ward Howe District—James C. Burkhead, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1961.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5
NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School—J. Walter Callahan, division head (from trade instructor), May 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5
NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Department of Physical Education — Elizabeth E. Dooley, teacher, high school, physical education (from teacher, junior high, physical education), May 1, 1962.

Esther T. O'Sullivan, teacher, high school, physical education (from teacher, junior high, physical education) May 1, 1962.

William A. Brown, teacher, junior high, physical education, (fourth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date May 1), May 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5
NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1961-62:

High Schools

Assistant — William D. Daley, Mar. 20, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5
NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Helen Churchill for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect Mar. 20, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5
NAYS—0

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(To take effect Mar. 7, 1962)

Baseball

Boston Latin School—J. Stephen Patten.

Boston Technical High School—John F. Keane.

Boston Trade High School—George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School—Charles W. Sharkey

Charlestown High School—Jeffrey J. Keating.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — William J. Stewart, Jr.

Hyde Park High School—Francis G. Power.

Jamacia Plain High School—William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School —Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(To take effect Mar. 7, 1962)

Baseball

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School —Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.

Charlestown High School —Peter Kondos.

Dorchester High School—Francis O. Tracy.

East Boston High School —Rocco A. Jesso.

English High School — William F. Duffy.

Hyde Park High School—Robert J. Artick.

Jamaica Plain High School —Edward J. Murphy.

Roslindale High School—John B. Morris.

South Boston High School —Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

PLAY TEACHERS
High Schools

(To take effect—Spring: Apr. 23 through June 1, 1962. Fall: Sept. 17 through Oct. 11, 1962).

Rowing

Boston Latin School — Carmine A. Vara.

Boston Technical High School—John Gray.

Boston Trade High School —John C. Tragakis.

English High School — Frederick J. Gillis, Jr.

Department of Physical Education—Victor J. Campbell.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941 (see p. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — Alwin K. Milch, Feb. 26, 1962.

First Assistant — Alwin K. Milch, Mar. 3, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Francis O'Meara for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect Apr. 5, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

GARDENING SEASON, 1962

The following five orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct instruction in gardening at the Woburn Garden during the season 1962 from April 9 to November 17, 1962, the summer term of which shall coincide with the summer vacation period.

—

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint teachers of gardening to the following ranks for service during the season 1962:

Supervisor of Gardening
Garden Assistant

—

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments as may be necessary for service in the gardens during the season 1962.

—

ORDERED, That any teacher of gardening appointed for the season 1962 may be transferred by the Superintendent from one position to another for which said teacher holds the required license, and said teacher shall be paid according to the schedule established for the position actually filled during any session certified to by the Director of Vocational, Education and Industrial Arts.

—

ORDERED, That the hours of service of teachers employed in gardening during the season 1962, unless otherwise specified, shall be such portion of the time between seven o'clock a. m and eight o'clock p. m. as the Superintendent may direct.

On roll call, the five orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

Season of 1962
(To take effect Apr. 9, 1962)

Garden Supervisor: Henry G. Wendler.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study and travel, or rest be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School—Walter J. Casey, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for study.

Girls Latin School—Gretchen C. Dooley, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest; Catherine G. Mulcahy, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest.

Hyde Park High School—Joseph F. Walsh, Jr., junior master, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for study.

Department of Home Economics—Miriam L. Regan, teacher of foods, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for study and travel.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The Superintendent offered the following:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Feb. 28, 1962, authorizing that leave of absence without loss of pay, be granted to Leo C. Renaud, assistant supervisor, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, for three days, Apr. 3 to 5, 1962, inclusive, in order that he may participate in the evaluation of Southbridge High School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the leave of absence for rest granted to Eleanor S. Thomas, supervisor of physical education, elementary school, Department of Physical Education, be terminated to take effect Mar. 31, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that the leave of absence for maternity without pay, granted to Dorothy P. Trefler, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1960, has been terminated to take effect Feb. 28, 1962; and recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted for the period from Mar. 1, 1962 to Feb. 28, 1963, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the time specified:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Elizabeth C Teixeira, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963 for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Jefferson District — Dorothy M. Freeley, teacher, elementary, March 1, 1962 to Feb. 28, 1963, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr 13, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date indicated:

Kathleen C. Collins, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Robert Treat Paine District, Sept. 1, 1961.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

NOTIFICATION OF TERMINATION OF SERVICES OF TEMPORARY TEACHER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Agnes E. Reynolds, be, and she hereby is, authorized and directed to give, in the name and behalf of this Committee, to the teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing September 1, 1962:

Temporary teacher—Ann Hines Curry.

On roll call, the order passed by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4
NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1962, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Department of Physical Education — Elizabeth E. Dooley, teacher, high school, physical education, to Washington Irving Junior High School, May 1, 1962; Esther T. O'Sullivan, teacher, high school, physical education, to Thomas A. Edison Junior High School, May 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1962, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Latin School—Kenneth G. Richards, master, to the Department of Practice and Training, Mar. 21, 1962; Richard E. Burton, master, to the Department of Practice and Training, Mar 1, 1962.

Agassiz District — Mary Butler McKenna, teacher, primary, to the William Lloyd Garrison District, Apr. 1, 1962.

Chapman District—Anna Damiano Mains, teacher, primary, to the Theodore Lyman District Apr. 1, 1962

Francis Parkman District —Rosemary B. Skenderian, teacher, primary, to the Henry Grew District, Apr. 1, 1962.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Ruth M. Bibbey, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, to the Mary Hemenway District, Apr. 1, 1962.

James A. Garfield District—John A. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Practice and Training, Apr. 2, 1962.

John Marshall District—Mary T. Connolly, teacher, primary, to the William Lloyd Garrison District, Apr. 1, 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District —Patricia Coghlan Samodelow, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, to the James A. Garfield District, Apr. 1, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District—Florence McCarthy Connolly, teacher, primary, to the Julia Ward Howe District, Apr. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Lee and O'Connor—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1962:

Agassiz District — Mary C. Moretti, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Virginia M. Dente, absent on leave) Mar. 19, 1962.

Dillaway District—Mary F. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gertrude M. Connolly, absent on leave), Feb. 12, 1962.

Ellis Mendell District—Thomas J. Lynch, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Mary A. Brenhan, absent on leave), Dec. 20, 1961.

Emerson District — Margaret L. Murphy, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Mary E. McLean absent on leave), Jan. 2, 1962; Lillian M. Connelly, teacher, elementary, as acting vice principal.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—John R. Mullen, teacher, junior high, as acting principal (vice William P. Hart, absent on leave), Feb. 6, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District—Nicholas G. Bergin, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Paul M. Burke, absent on leave), Mar. 21, 1962; Francis X Ledwith, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Ellis Mendell District—Katherine O. Restieri, teacher, elementary, married Feb. 18, 1962, new name Katherine O. Maus.

Julia Ward Howe District—Yvonne M. Cragwell, teacher, elementary, married Feb. 17, 1962, new name Yvonne M. Dedrick.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Carolyn R. Labins, provisional teacher, married Mar. 25, 1962, new name Carolyn R. Goodman.

Placed on file.

—

TEMPORARY ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, transmitting a list of successful candidates of the February 1962 examinations for temporary service.

This does not constitute a separate eligible list but should be inserted in School Document No. 12, 1961—Candidates Eligible for Temporary Service, at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

Eligibility of candidates whose names appear on this list is subject to the filing of the required credentials—State certification prior to Sept. 1, 1962.

—

HIGH SCHOOL.
TEMPORARY SERVICE
BIOLOGY

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
282	Ethel Gurland Goldhaber	June 30, 1965
276	Joan D. Hill	June 30, 1965
249	Maureen Martin	June 30, 1965
248	Mary McEvilla McLaughlin	June 30, 1965
245	Maryanne T. O'Donnell	June 30, 1965

—

BUSINESS EDUCATION
BOOKKEEPING AND ACCOUNTING

328	**Daniel P. Foley	June 30, 1965
300	Harry Halperin	June 30, 1965
261	John H. McGrann	June 30,1965

MERCHANDISING
Men

245	**Wilfred L. Hynes	June 30, 1965

Women

310 Martha P. Chakiris — June 30, 1965

PHONOGRAPHY AND TYPEWRITING

262 Deborah Saulman — June 30, 1965

CHEMISTRY

245 **Alfred G. Brewer — June 30, 1965

CLOTHING

249 Margaret R. Mangan — June 30, 1965

ENGLISH

Men

288 Robert G. Williams — June 30, 1965
276 John F. Kennedy — June 30, 1965

Women

328 Janet M. Rose — June 30, 1965
314 Deborah Ham — June 30, 1965
310 Ruth A. Hodess — June 30, 1965
300 Barbara A. Schiffman — June 30, 1965
279 Marguerite C. Tobin — June 30, 1965
265 Eleanor Sall Burtman — June 30, 1965
256 Mary E. Turnbull — June 30, 1965
255 Joan E. Darney — June 30, 1965
246 Paula Herman Gross — June 30, 1965

FOODS

297 Thula Bunnell Bieri — June 30, 1965

FREE-HAND DRAWING

Men

306 **Joseph A. Fournier — June 30, 1965

Women

311 Patricia C. Madsen — June 30, 1965
276 Nancy E. Hurley — June 30, 1965
264 Anne E. Leonard — June 30, 1965

FRENCH

Men

277 Milton Kagan — June 30, 1965

Women

289 Sandra H. Segal — June, 30, 1965
248 Ann M. Mullaney — June 30, 1965

GERMAN

303 **Richard P. Condorelli — June 30, 1965

HISTORY

Men

277 **Francis R. Walsh — June 30, 1965
250 Richard Arisian — June 30, 1965
248 Gary B. Lewis — June 30, 1965

Women

281 Irene M. Davis — June 30, 1965
246 Joanne M. Sheehan — June 30, 1965
245 Carol D. Sweeney — June 30, 1965

LATIN

Men

282 Robert A. Daley — June 30, 1965
273 Bernard A. Geller — June 30, 1965

Women

255 Judith A. Horgan — June 30, 1965

MATHEMATICS

Men

245 Kenneth Dieter — June 30, 1965

Women

344 Irma Esrig Cohen — June 30, 1965
248 Marguerite T. Slyne — June 30, 1965

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Men

309 **Robert B. Gillis — June 30, 1965
288 Stanley Swartz — June 30, 1965
258 Donald J. Poznauskis — June 30, 1965

254 William R. Dilorenzo — June 30, 1965
245 Vincent J. Caputo — June 30, 1965

Women

344 Elizabeth O'Neil Hartnett — June 30, 1965

SPANISH

316 Judith A. Sussman — June 30, 1965

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL TEMPORARY SERVICE

DRAWING

Men

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
300	John J. Mahoney	June 30, 1965

Women

304	Carolyn J. Bliss	June 30, 1965
299	Nancy R. Leppert	June 30, 1965
262	Judith Foss	June 30, 1965
258	Elizabeth Bramnick Lehman	June 30, 1965

ENGLISH

Men

268	**John P. Doherty	June 30, 1965
254	**Paul J. Shiel	June 30, 1965
281	Robert L. Dennehy	June 30, 1965
271	John F. King	June 30, 1965
261	David A. Cronin	June 30, 1965

Women

303	Beverly R. Deraney	June 30, 1965
299	Patricia C. Broderick	June, 30 1965
296	Helen M. McGonagle	June, 30 1965
295	Mary J. Young	June 30, 1965
294	Joan T. Larner	June 30, 1965
292	Rosemarie Hagan Masel	June 30, 1965
288	Roberta M. Higgins	June 30, 1965
279	Mary P. Cashman	June 30, 1965
260	Miriam M. Stanton	June 30, 1965
257	Mary M. Cox	June 30, 1965
255	Joanne Locke	June 30, 1965
253	Rosemary R. Driscoll	June 30, 1965
248	Helene A. Henry	June 30, 1965
247	Lynda A. Werneth	June 30, 1965
246	Linda J. Farley	June 30, 1965

FRENCH

247	Edward J. Zawaki	June 30, 1965

GENERAL BUSINESS

Men

265	**Joseph T. Daly	June 30, 1965
252	**Lawrence P. Matthews	June 30, 1965
250	**Thomas K. Lydon	June 30, 1965
249	**Robert F. Barry	June 30, 1965
252	John J. Holzman	June 30, 1965
246	John A. Gomes	June 30, 1965

Women

281	**Marjorie Burton Dillon	June 30, 1965
255	Elaine L. McCabe	June 30, 1965

GEOGRAPHY

Men

245	*Barnett A. Salzberg	June 30, 1965
253	**Joseph L. Ippolito	June 30, 1965
251	Frederic R. Engelahl	June 30, 1965
250	William T. Abbot	June 30, 1965

Women

246	Genevieve A. Sawicz	June 30, 1965

HISTORY

Men

315	**Joseph L. Day	June 30, 1965
306	**Arthur H. Mitchell	June 30, 1965
301	**Martin P. Murphy	June 30, 1965
292	**David J. Fuller	June 30, 1965

284 **Frederick F. Meagher June 30, 1965
279 **Gerard R. Miller June 30, 1965
276 **John P. Conley June 30, 1965
274 **John F. Burke June 30, 1965
269 **Robert H. Reagan June 30, 1965
263 **Gerald Hill June 30, 1961
250 **Arthur R. Delaney June 30, 1965
249 **Paul I. Megan June 30, 1965
246 **Robert Myerson June 30, 1965
246 **John B. Carney June 30, 1965
314 Francis A. Lattarulo June 30, 1965
309 Joseph J. Sarro June 30, 1965
288 Lawrence S. Simon June 30, 1965
287 William J. A. Rooney June 30, 1965
268 Anthony T. Diteso June 30, 1965
265 Daniel J. Browne June 30, 1965
260 Peter F. Waldron June 30, 1965
259 James F. Walsh June 30, 1965
255 Hugh T. McDonagh June 30, 1965
253 Paul J. Collins June 30, 1965
252 Ralph D. Ryan June 30, 1965
248 Herbert P. Golub June 30, 1965
245 Cornelius J. Holland June 30, 1965

—

Women

273 Betty Neary Alberts June 30, 1965
267 Barbara A. White June 30, 1965
263 Claire McDonagh Soulnier June 30, 1965
257 Gail Wilcox June 30, 1965
257 Susan K. Mulvanity June 30, 1965
245 Linda S. Sosna June 30, 1965
245 Ann E. Tomasello June 30, 1965

—

MATHEMATICS

Men

247 **Edward R. LeBlanc June 30, 1965
310 David P. Durant June 30, 1965
305 Timothy O'Connell June 30, 1965
278 Edward Stukuls June 30, 1965
250 Arthur M. Bromfield June 30, 1965
245 Thomas J. Nynan June 30, 1965

—

Women

305 Maureen B. Ford June 30, 1965
280 Jane L. Donnelly June 30, 1965
270 Eileen M. Conners June 30, 1965
265 Sydell J. Cutler June 30, 1965
260 Joan M. Thom June 30, 1965
260 Mary F. McLellan
247 Annmarie G. Howard June 30, 1965
245 Nena M. Faulcon June 30, 1965

—

MUSIC

292 Anita Lanci Ross June 30, 1965
284 Luella Dunham Harlos June 30, 1965

—

SCIENCE

318 **James B. Corscaden June 30, 1965
327 Charles P. Webb June 30, 1965
315 Gerald K. O'Neil June 30, 1965
306 Robert A. Glennon June 30, 1965
291 Robert F. Vitale June 30, 1965
278 Frank W. Adamovich June 30, 1965
271 Thomas L. McDonald June 30, 1965

—

SPANISH

325 Lorraine J. M. Carcerano June 30, 1965
299 Janet M. Lynch June 30, 1965

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, TEMPORARY SERVICE

Men

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
289	**Joseph V. Scaduto	June 30, 1965
285	**Gerald E. McGrath	June 30, 1965
284	**Paul G. Gibbons	June 30, 1965
259	**Serafino T. Melino	June 30, 1965
254	**Richard L. Curtin	June 30, 1965
253	**Charles M. O'Brien	June 30, 1965
250	**Howard J. Landers	June 30, 1965
245	**William A. Handy	June 30, 1965
321	Robert W. Holland	June 30, 1965
305	John LoConte	June 30, 1965
294	Ivan R. Ashley	June 30, 1965
293	Paul F. Ippolito	June 30, 1965
290	Theodore G. Clarke	June 30, 1965
290	Robert C. English	June 30, 1965
267	Joseph C. Celona	June 30, 1965
263	Clifford F Pearl	June 30, 1965
259	Joel Goldstein	June 30, 1965
258	Robert L. Salamone	June 30, 1965
252	Thomas J. Lane	June 30, 1965
248	Frederick P. Fortey	June 30, 1965
245	Ernest R. Diamond	June 30, 1965
245	Richard A. Capone	June 30, 1965

—

Women

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
245	**Norma F. MacDonald	June 30, 1965
245	**Isabel D. Lynch	June 30, 1965
341	Barbara A. Deveney	June 30, 1965
335	Dorothy Landers Chamberlain	June 30, 1965
329	Marjorie A. Kashkin	June 30, 1965
323	Vivian M. Lorenzoni	June 30, 1965
320	Grace Esposito	June 30, 1965
319	Elizabeth L. Malone	June 30, 1965
319	Sheila M. Bowes	June 30, 1965
317	Jean M. Staropoli	June 30, 1965
317	Theresa F. Arena	June 30, 1965
315	Ann M. Fortini	June 30, 1965
314	Elizabeth A. O'Neill	June 30, 1965
314	Joan C. Angland	June 30, 1965
314	Janet M. O'Neill	June 30, 1965
313	Marguerite M. O'Hara	June 30, 1965
311	Maureen A. O'Brien	June 30, 1965
311	Marie Shone	June 30, 1965
311	Mary F. Finneran	June 30, 1965
310	Ann T. Cercone	June 30, 1965
310	Joanne M. Alexander	June 30, 1965
309	Susan Dirksmeyer	June 30, 1965
308	Flora Athanas	June 30, 1965
307	Geneva Murray	June 30, 1965
306	Rosemary L. Boris	June 30, 1965
306	Janet L. Devin	June 30, 1965
306	Nancy R. Sullivan	June 30, 1965
305	Mary F. Powers	June 30, 1965
305	Cecile M. Balet	June 30, 1965
305	Madeline J. O'Neill	June 30, 1965
304	Janice M. Smith	June 30, 1965
304	Ann M. Kelly	June 30, 1965
303	Janet G. Gray	June 30, 1965
302	Josephine Freiss Russell	June 30, 1965
299	Rosemary C. Collins	June 30, 1965
299	Annmarie E. Granville	June 30, 1965
298	Mary Barron Doherty	June 30, 1965
297	Juliann R. Tusini	June 30, 1965
297	Roberta Weinstein Monastersky	June 30, 1965

296 Helen L. Grindley June 30, 1965
296 Eileen L. Feeney June 30, 1965
296 Carol A. MacDonald June 30, 1965
295 Judith A. O'Farrell June 30, 1965
295 Gennevieve Weissbord June 30, 1965
294 Saundra J. Fram June 30, 1965
293 Elizabeth A. Conn June 30, 1965
293 Moira A. Lynch June 30, 1965
293 Dalia M. Vakauzas June 30, 1965
293 Ann T. Ferrone June 30, 1965
292 Patricia A. O'Brien June 30, 1965
291 Janet M. Short June 30, 1965
291 Nonie E. McNeil June 30, 1965
291 Deborah A. Mellen June 30, 1965
290 Mary F. Barrett June 30, 1965
290 Arline R. McMullin June 30, 1965
290 Patricia A. Siciliano June 30, 1965
289 Claire F. Marshall June 30, 1965
288 Elizabeth A. Ward June 30, 1965
288 Mary E. Welch June 30, 1965
288 Margaret M. Dooley June 30, 1965
287 Helen M. Connors June 30, 1965
287 Judith Zimmerman June 30, 1965
287 Carol A Longo June 30, 1965
287 Ellen T. Crotty June 30, 1965
286 Katherine M. Vena June 30, 1965
286 Marion Chapraks June 30, 1965
285 Lois A. King June 30, 1965
284 Alice M. Brown June 30, 1965
283 Eleanor Mattina Levy June 30, 1965
283 Mary E Gallagher June 30, 1965
280 Eileen A. Lang June 30, 1965
280 Rosalind Ferranti June 30, 1965
280 Jane White June 30, 1965
279 Barbara L. Marcus June 30, 1965
279 Nancy E. Raby June 30, 1965
277 Sheila L. Williams June 30, 1965
277 Marilyn F. Kennedy June 30, 1965
277 Arlene M. Hershoff June 30, 1965
276 Mary Courtney Hixon June 30, 1965
275 Barbara L. Bowman June 30, 1965
274 Dorothy A. Sheehan June 30, 1965
273 Janice M. Downer June 30, 1965
272 Aloyse P. Curran June 30, 1965
271 Alice Clay Broadwater June 30, 1965
271 Sally A. Keaney June 30, 1965
271 Frances J. Loplizio June 30, 1965
270 Mary I. Ambrose June 30, 1965
270 Marjorie Reimer Paradis June 30, 1965
269 Patricia M. Tangney June 30, 1965
268 Cathleen M. Nicholson June 30, 1965
268 Elaine S. Elrouth June 30, 1965
267 Ellen M. Devereaux June 30, 1965
266 Anne M. Youngclaus June 30, 1965
266 Pollyanna Kornfeld June 30, 1965
265 Estelle Steinberg June 30, 1965
265 Marilyn F. Duffy June 30, 1965
265 Eleanor T. Tempone June 30, 1965
265 Mary P O'Connor June 30, 1965
264 Katherine N. Mahoney June 30, 1965
263 Helen L. Cronin June 30, 1965
262 Kathryn A. Frain June 30, 1965
262 Jane F. O'Rourke June 30, 1965
262 Alice E. Buckley June 30, 1965
261 Catherine L. Tiernan June 30, 1965
260 Edith R. Mortimer June 30, 1965
260 Gail Kobb Grossman June 30, 1965
260 Elinor F. Capozzi June 30, 1965
260 Winifred L. Palmer June 30, 1965
260 Emma J. Tortorella June 30, 1965
259 Elizabeth Fenlon Curran June 30, 1965
259 Carol A. Black June 30, 1965
259 Roseleen B. Houton June 30, 1965
259 Sandra C. DeLuca June 30, 1965
258 Ellen K. Markey June 30, 1965
256 Sheila A. Smith June 30, 1965
256 Mary J. Moran June 30, 1965
256 Marilyn A. Kiernan June 30, 1965
255 Joan R. Hines June 30, 1965
255 Elizabeth A. Hamilton June 30, 1965
254 Judith A. Manning June 30, 1965
254 Iris E. Klein June 30, 1965
253 Elsa J. Lieberman June 30, 1965
253 Ursula G. Paolini June 30, 1965
253 Linda F. Wilcox June 30, 1965
252 Barbara A. McKeon June 30, 1965
250 Eleanor A. Cohen June 30, 1965
249 Nancy Gunn Dickerson June 30, 1965
249 Paula J. Ciardo June 30, 1965
249 Johanne J. Tragakis June 30, 1965
249 Mary C. Daneby June 30, 1965
248 Mary Peyton Feeley June 30, 1965
248 Mary J. Brady June 30, 1965
248 M. Patricia McDonald June 30, 1965
248 Jane M. Doucette June 30, 1965
246 Eileen M. Farrell June 30, 1965
246 Gail M. Thompson June 30, 1965
245 Martha Lynch Doyle June 30, 1965
245 Anarita Kelly Murtagh June 30, 1965
245 Katherine Norris June 30, 1965
245 Roberta Moody Alston June 30, 1965
245 Catherine A. Monahan June 30, 1965
245 Helyn Jones Hall June 30, 1965
245 Ann Green Eubanks June 30, 1965
245 Judith Rideman Bennett June 30, 1965
245 Venida Barnett Tidwell June 30, 1965
245 Sylvia C. Levinson June 30, 1965
245 Mary C. Buccigross June 30, 1965
245 Joan M. Scala June 30, 1965
245 Sheila A. Glennon June 30, 1965
245 Melissa A. Tilman June 30, 1965
245 Mary A. Gibney June 30, 1965
245 Marie Quinn June 30, 1965
245 Jane K. Marx June 30, 1965
245 Lois A. Pereira June 30, 1965
245 Mary J. Connor June 30, 1965
245 Margaret M. Sweeney June 30, 1965
245 Kathleen F. Cavanaugh June 30, 1965
245 Margaret F. McLean June 30, 1965
245 Mary T. O'Connor June 30, 1965
245 Barbara M. Carroll June 30, 1965
245 Norma M. Belliveau June 30, 1965
245 Mary A. McHatton June 30, 1965
245 Joan E. McKenna June 30, 1965

245 Mary E. Walsh June 30, 1965
245 Judith A. Knight June 30, 1965
245 Susan M. McArdle June 30, 1965
245 Joan S. Shuman June 30, 1965
245 Elaine M. Hurley June 30, 1965
245 Carol F. Campbell June 30, 1965

—

ELEMENTARY AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS
CLOTHING (Junior High-Elementary)

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
290	Lynne Luttrell Rapp	June 30, 1965
285	Rose Marie Peterson	June 30, 1965

—

FOODS (Junior High)

327	Florence Gray Soltys	June 30, 1965
317	Erika K. Fickeisen	June 30, 1965
271	Irene Brennan Gerry	June 30, 1965

—

KINDERGARTEN

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
282	Olympia L. Levinson	June 30, 1965
281	Helen Selipsky Bornstein	June 30, 1965
276	Patricia Wynne Stone	June 30, 1965
273	Janet S. Perimuter	June 30, 1965
270	Jeanne M. Doyle	June 30, 1965
269	Elizabeth T. Campbell	June 30, 1965
268	Judith S. Kirsh	June 30, 1965
265	Constance A. Sinopoli	June 30, 1965
264	Sheila M. Wall	June 30, 1965
262	Katherine M. Pierce	June 30, 1965
261	Mildred C. Hart	June 30, 1965
260	Patricia A. Doyle	June 30, 1965
259	Janet F. Hickey	June 30, 1965
258	Judith J. Barrasso	June 30, 1965
257	Mary F. Murray	June 30, 1965
256	Ellen D. Connerton	June 30, 1965

—

SHOP INSTRUCTORS

299	*Gerard R. Lane	June 30, 1965
255	*James F. Sorrento	June 30, 1965
300	**Thomas E. Martin	June 30, 1965
285	**Harold W. Martell	June 30, 1965
270	**Francis G. Murphy	June 30, 1965
245	**James W. Carroll	June 30, 1965
345	William J. Rowan	June 30, 1965
303	William J. Callanan	June 30, 1965
300	Benjamin F. Campbell	June 30, 1965
276	John M. Earley	June 30, 1965
268	Robert J. Gaura	June 30, 1965
265	Richard J. Jones	June 30, 1965
263	John H. Murray	June 30, 1965
260	Francis J. Devine	June 30, 1965
250	William M. McGovern	June 30, 1965
248	Thomas P. McManus	June 30, 1965
247	James R. McLaughlin	June 30, 1965

—

SPECIAL CLASSES

Men

314 Alan Clarke June 30, 1965

—

Women

275	Marietta Donnellan King	June 30, 1965
258	Carol J. Singer	June 30, 1965
255	Vietile J. Capeless	June 30, 1965

SPEECH IMPROVEMENT

278 Dorothy L. Litwin June 30, 1965

*Disabled Veteran
**Veteran

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Apr. 13, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, on his attendance at the American Association of School Administrators, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 17 to 21, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Robert N. Mead, Principal, Phillips Brooks District, on his attendance at the Conference of the Department of Elementary School Principals, held in Detroit, Mar. 22 to 30, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Deputy Superintendent, on his attendance at the Seventeenth Annual American Association for Curriculum Development Conference, held in Las Vegas, Nevada, Mar. 3 to 8, 1962, inclusive

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Catherine M. O'Toole, supervisor of music, Department of Music, on her attendance at the Music Ed-

ucators National Conference, held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 16 to 21, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

WEEKDAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The Chairman stated the question comes on filling the vacancy on the Weekday Religious Education Committee caused by the termination of service of John J. Tierney, Jr., as a member of the School Committee.

On roll call, the members as their names were called respectively stated that they voted as follows:

FOR Thomas S. Eisenstadt — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

Thomas S. Eisenstadt was thereupon declared duly elected as a member of the Weekday Religious Education Committee.

—

CLOSING OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Administrative Offices and the Supply Room be closed on Friday, Apr. 20, 1962, all day.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEATH OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1962, reporting the death on Mar. 25, 1962 of Thomas H. Kelly, senior building custodian, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 13, 1962, reporting the resignation of Albert Grandmont senior building custodian, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, to take effect Apr. 2, 1962.

Accepted.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 17, 1962

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:33 P.M.

Present: Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 21, 1961, are hereby amended to provide that the report of the transfer of John F. Foley, senior building custodian, and Matthew M. Mallen, permanent intermittent senior building custodian, to the Department of School Buildings, to take effect Nov. 8, 1961, shall read "temporary transfer."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street
April 16, 1962.

Miss Agnes E. Reynolds,
Secretary Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Miss Reynolds:—

Under date of April 13, 1962, you forwarded the following proposed orders to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

#1. ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of April 2, 1962, appropriating the sum of $91,200 for Land and Buildings is hereby rescinded.

#2. ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired accommodations" for the fiscal year 1962:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1. Administration Expenses, Salaries	$85,000.00
Item 2. Rent of Hired Accommodations	1200.00
Item 3. Expenses in connection with sales of school properties (A balance of $4,381.20 from the 1961 appropriation for this purpose has been carried over by the City Auditor for use in 1962.)	———
Total	$86,200.00

The above sum of $86,200.00 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:—

(a) From amount available under the $.50 allowance	$85,953.50
(b) Unexpended balance, 1961	246.50

In accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has voted favorably to rescind the prior appropriation of $91,200.00 for Land and Buildings which was passed by the School Committee on April 2, 1962, and, also, to report favorably on the revised appropriation for Land and Buildings in the amount of $86,200.00.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—
(Signed) James F. Dineen,
Chairman.

Placed on file.

RESCINDING ORDER ON APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of Apr. 2, 1962, appropriating the sum of $91,200 for Land and Buildings is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVALIABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS—1962

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, viz., $.50 on each $1000 of the average valuation $713,738.00.
Unexpended balance, 1961 $246.50.
Total money available for appropriation purposes $713,984.50.
The foregoing was ordered spread on the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1962:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1. Administration Expenses, Salaries	$85,000.00
Item 2. Rent of Hired Accommodations	1,200.00
Item 3. Expenses in connection with sales of school properties (A balance of $4,381.20 from the 1961 appropriation for this purpose has been carried over by the City Auditor for use in 1962.)	
Total	$86,200.00

The above sum of $86,200.00 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

a. From the amount available under the $.50 allowance	$85,953.50
b. Unexpended balance, 1961	246.50

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The total requirements for All School Purposes for 1962 are as follows:

	Appropriated by School Committee	Request to Mayor	Total Requirements
Land and Buildings	$ 86,200		$ 86,200
Alterations and Repairs	1,821,600		1,821,600
General School Purposes	22,605,192	14,145,474	36,750,666
Total	$24,512,992	$14,145,474	$38,658,466*

*It is expected that $3,285,632.03 of this amount will be provided from estimated income for 1962, from unexpended balances from 1961 and from the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

Respectfully submitted
Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

Placed on file.

—

NOTICE TO BOARD OF ASSESSORS

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Apr. 17, 1962, reporting that under the provisions of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the School Committee is required to certify not later than May 1st of each fiscal year to the Board of Assessors the amount of the appropriations made by the School Committee that must be raised by taxation.

The final total of the appropriations made by the School Committee for school purposes for the year 1962 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations is $24,512,992 made up as follows:

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

(a) General School Purposes	$22,605,192
(b) Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	1,821,600
(c) Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	86,200
Total	$24,512,992

—

The Business Manager recommends the passage of

the accompanying orders certifying to the Board of Assessors that the sum of $21,227,359.97 is to be raised by taxation for school purposes in the year 1962, within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1962 the sum of $24,426,792 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes, $22,605,192 plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $1,821,600.

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered.

2. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for maintenance (General School Purposes and Alterations and Repairs), as specified in the preceding order, viz., $24,426,792, the sum of $21,141,406.47, within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations, should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation for maintenance. The balance, $3,285,385.53, will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, General School Purposes, 1961	$5,192.00
Unexpended balance, Alteration and Repair of School Buildings, 1961	$3,555.53
Estimated Income, General School Purposes, 1962	1,400,000.00
Total of foregoing unexpended balances and estimated Income	$1,448,747.53
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70	1,836,638.00
Total of Credits for Maintenance (General School Purposes and Alteration and Repair of School Buildings)	$3,285,385.53

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisentadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

3. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1962 the sum of $86,200 for Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee 1.

—

The following was offered:

4. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for Land and Buildings as specified in the preceding order, viz., $86,200, the sum of $85,953.50 should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation. The balance, $246.50, will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, appropriations for land and buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations, 1961 $246.50.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

SUMMARY

The following summary shows the appropriations which have been made by the School Committee, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for the fiscal year 1962, but exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

	Appropriations By School Committee	Credits	Amounts to be Raised by Taxation
School Committee-General School Purposes	$22,605,192	$1,405,192.00	
Department of School Buildings-Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	1,821,600	43,555.53	
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70	——	1,836,638.00	
	$24,426,792	$3,285,385.53	$21,141,406.47
Department of School Buildings - Land and Buildings for Schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	86,200	246.50	85,953.50
Totals	$24,512,992	$3,285,632.03	$21,227,359.97

N. B. The total credits are made up of unexpended balances, the estimated income for the current year, and the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

The foregoing was ordered spread on the records.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Apr. 8, 1962, of Mary T. Gallagher, principal emerita, William Lloyd Garrison District, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 21, 1962, of Margaret C. Linehan, Elihu Greenwood District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Apr. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, whose appointment was presented at the meeting of Mar. 26, 1962, and approved:

John A. Andrew District —Jean H. Nykiel, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the fol-

lowing list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Grace Enos Battaglia Judith Gladen Beard. Vilma H. Berarducci, Joyce Bertini, Frederic R. Bresnick, Jean Zuk Brose, John J. Buckley, William M. Carnes, Anne G. Byrne, James G. Coughlin, Marion Kimball Coughlin, Eula M. Dent, Roger T. Doyle, Jr., Shirley E. Eadie, Kevin H. Fielding, Brian S. Flaherty, John F. Flavin, Francis J. George, Elizabeth Ousley Higgins, Phyllis M. Hourihan, Rita M. Hurley, Charles E. Idelson, Doris Decatur Jones, Robert T. Karp, Claire M. Kelly, Gertrude Kramer Lavine, Robert P. LeBlanc, Paul F. Mackey, Mary E. Malloy, Lawrence P. Matthews, Roberta Weinstein Monastersky, Margaret Donahue Mulkern, Joan P. Myers, Helen Halloran Neville, Hilda Stenberg Phillips, Sophia Pidacks, Elayne Frecas Powers, Marguerite R. Riley, Eleanor M. Ryan, Helen McCarthy Slipp, Martha J. Smoot, Betty Jacknis Sober, Joan T. Spencer, Carol Marcus Sullivan, M. Isabel Sullivan, Joan K. Venuti, Everett C. Yates, Thelma Taylor Yates. Peter K. Whitten.

On roll call the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Harvard District — Annette D. Clark, teacher, kindergarten, Apr. 15, 1962.

Rice Franklin District — Claire R. Manchester, teacher, elementary, Mar. 18, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified: Mary Hemenway District—Wanda E. Yelmokas, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

James J. Chittick District —Rebecca Freeman, teacher, elementary, March 13 to August 31, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 17, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of ab-

sence be granted to William Devore, head of department, English High School, without loss of pay, for three days, Apr. 30 to May 2, 1962, inclusive, in order that he may attend the Regional Conference on the Cooperative Project on Pupil Accounting for Local and State School Systems, in Boston

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 17, 1962, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Nathan P. Harris, Principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, for five days, Apr. 2 to 6, 1962, in order to participate in the Conference of Executives of American Schools for the Deaf to be held in Austin, Texas.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 17, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Kathleen M. Burke, R. N., Department of School Hygiene, for two days, June 7 and 8, 1962, in order that she may attend, as a delegate, the National Conference of Catholic Nurses, in Boston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Lee — 1

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to the following-named school physicians in the Department of School Hygiene, compensation at the rate of fifteen dollars ($15) per session for extra services at the Science Fair in the Boston Latin School on the dates indicated:

Gertrude Cone Litchman, M.D., school physician, Mar. 31, 1962—one session
J. William Hite, M.D., school physician, Mar. 30, 1962—one session
Warren N. Tilton, M.D., school physician, Mar. 30, 1962—one session; Mar. 31, 1962—one session.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

GRADUATING EXERCISES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Department of School Buildings is hereby requested to secure the use of accommodations indicated for the graduating exercises of the several schools on the dates specified:

Brighton High School, Capitol Theatre, Tuesday morning, June 5, 1962.

Charlestown High School, Faneuil Hall, Tuesday evening, June 5, 1962.

Dorchester High School, Donnelly Memorial Theatre, Monday afternoon, June 4, 1962.

English High School, Northeastern University, Thursday evening, June 7, 1962.

Hyde Park High School, Oriental Theatre, Thursday morning, June 7, 1962.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Donnelly Memorial Theatre, Wednesday afternoon, June 6, 1962.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Morton Theatre, Tuesday morning, June 19, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That the following named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

English
(Reading and Literature)

Stauffer et al. Winston Basic Readers. Communication Program. John C. Winston Company. c1961
Above the Clouds.4/13
Grade IV*. net $2.52.
Through the Years. 5/14
Grade V*. net $2.52.
Skyways to Tomorrow.
6/15 Grade VI*. net $2.58.
f.o.b Clifton

*Not more than 45 copies for a school or district.

Laid over.

—

COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That four thousand (4000) copies of the Course of Study Safety-Procedures - Programs - Education, Boston Public Schools, as adopted at the meeting of Feb. 15, 1962, be printed as School Document No. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That five hundred (500) copies of the Course of Study in Business Education — Economics—as adopted at the meeting of Feb. 15, 1962 be printed, as School Document #2, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying pamphlet entitled Special Services in the Boston Public Schools is hereby adopted and that four thousand (4000) copies be printed as School Document No. 9—1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—3.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Art Education for Grades I-VI is hereby adopted, and that four thousand (4,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 10—1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 17, 1962, reporting the termination of service, effective March 23, 1962, of John J. Kenneally, junior building custodian, Boston Technical High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of service was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superin-

tendent, under date of Apr. 17, 1962, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect April 18, 1962:

Henry E. Webb, from Grover Cleveland Junior High to Washington Irving Junior High School.

Edward J. Moritz, from Theodore Lyman to Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School

Angus Griffin, from Lucy Stone to William E. Russell School

Pasquale Verro, from Norcross to Hugh Roe O'Donnell School

Patrick F. Doherty, from Unassigned to Henry L. Higginson School

Adolph F. Casper, from Maurice J. Tobin to Woodrow Wilson Junior High School

John J. Sandock, from Frank V. Thompson to Horace Mann School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

EXTENSION OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE OF CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John J. Dooley, senior building custodian, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, is hereby granted twenty days additional leave of absence for personal illness from April 27, 1962, without loss of pay.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen F. Cummings, Director of Special Classes, is hereby authorized to attend the Eighty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the American Association on Mental Deficiency, to be held in New York City, May 1 to 5, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty dollars ($140).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Peter C. Siragusa, instructor of band and orchestral instruments, Department of Music, is hereby authorized to attend the Greater Boston Youth Symphony Orchestra Concert, to be held in Washington, D. C., April 15 and 16, 1962, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred five dollars ($105).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

PROVISIONAL PROMOTION

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Marguerite L. Howard and Madeline E. Tressel, clerk and stenographers, salary grade #8, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, are hereby provisionally promoted to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, salary grade #13, in that department, to take effect Apr. 18, 1962, and that they be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which their years of service entitle them.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louise Day Hicks and Arthur J. Gartland, members of the

School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the Annual Conference of the Massachusetts Association of School Committees, Inc., to be held in Swampscott, May 9, 10 and 11, 1962, at an expense to the City not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid the sum of two hundred dollars ($200) to Dr. Asa S. Knowles, President, Northeastern University, who has been approved as a speaker at the meeting of the Superintendent with Head Masters, Principals, and Other Administrative Heads, to be held at the Abraham Lincoln School on May 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The six orders laid over at the meeting of Mar. 26, 1962, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books were taken up.

On roll call, the six orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

AGNES E. REYNOLDS,
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 8, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:10 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, and O'Connor.

—

APPROVAL OF STATE-AIDED WORK

A communication was received from Walter J. Markham, Director, Division of Vocational Education, Massachusetts Department of Education, under date of May 2, 1962, reporting that the establishment of a department and course for Power Stitching in the Trade High School for Girls (Type C) in accordance with plans submitted in memoranda on file in the office of the Division of Vocational Education in the Department of Education, has been approved.

If the plans as submitted are carried out, the work of the department and course for Power Stitching will be approved, and the city of Boston recommended for reimbursement from George-Barden funds under the provisions of Chapter 74 of the General Laws and in accordance with agreements made (Section 22 (1) for salary of teachers giving types of training selected by the Commissioner as especially needing stimulus), and the regular amount of 50% for other net maintenance as provided for in Section 9 of Chapter 74, General Laws, reimbursement to date from Apr. 2, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Thomas O. Power, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1961.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the following dates, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Edith G. Brown, teacher, high school, Apr. 30, 1962.

Administration Building—Patrick P. Cavanaugh, junior building custodian, Apr. 27, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

East Boston High School —Victor J. Lemay, cooperative instructor, Apr. 30, 1962, $4,797.00 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School —Morton D. Weinert, Head of Department (from master, Boston Latin School), May 21, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High School —Eugene J. Kirby, cooperative instructor, (tenth year salary – $6900 — anniversary date May 1), May 7, 1962.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Brian B. Wallace, teacher, junior high, (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date May 1), May 15, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Elsie R. Gilbert, special assistant, Apr. 9, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

English High School—William L. Hughes, master, from Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest; Francis M. Keady, master, from Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest

Roslindale High School—Rosemary L. Reilly, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence for rest were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence be granted to Helena O. McCabe, school nurse, Department of School Hygiene, without loss of pay, for five days, May 14 to 18, 1962, inclusive, in order that she may attend the Forty-Third Convention of the American Nurses' Association in Detroit, Michigan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—James J. Buckley, Jr., teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended, and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent

with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Julia Ward Howe District —Mary T. Churchill, teacher, elementary, Jan. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, reporting, that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Marilyn A. Brion, assistant, high school, physical education, Jeremiah E. Burke High School, to take effect Apr. 29, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Elenore D. Blackett, school nurse, Department of School Hygiene, to take effect Nov. 14, 1960, has been terminated to take effect Oct. 31, 1961, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on Nov. 1, 1961, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

POSITIONS OF TEACHERS ABSENT FOR MATERNITY TO BE CONSIDERED VACANT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position occupied by any teacher granted leave of absence for maternity under Section 283 A, par. 2 of the Regulations, shall be considered vacant on the effective date of such leave.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date indicated:

Teresa C. Sprague, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District, May 15, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Ernest A. Oetinger, cooperative instructor, Dorchester High

School, is hereby assigned to assist in placement and follow-up work in the co-operative industrial course on a permanent basis, to take effect Jan. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect May 15, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1962, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Brian B. Wallace, teacher, junior high, to the Sherwin District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1962:

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Cecilia A. O'Shea, research assistant, as acting director (vice Mary B. Cummings, absent on leave), Feb. 5, 1962.

Roslindale High School—Mary E. Rush, teacher, high school, as acting guidance counselor (vice Warren J. Moran, absent on leave), Apr. 2, 1962.

Placed on file.

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary G. Benson, senior clerk and typist, Office of the Secretary, be allowed and paid at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) a day, to take effect Mar. 28, 1962, and to continue for each day that she may serve in place of Alice M. Duffy, principal clerk and stenographer in that office, on temporary transfer to Secretary to Assistant Superintendent.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and C'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER OF CLERKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Catherine J. Sullivan, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Salary Grade #13, be temporarily transferred to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Salary Grade #17, Department of Fine Arts, to take effect Jan. 1, 1962, and that she be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Dorothy C. Allston, clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to the position of principal clerk-school secretary, salary grade #15, Dudley and Christopher Gibson Districts, is hereby approved to take effect Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Jennie M. O'Meara, senior clerk and typist, Department of Physical Education, to the position of principal clerk-school secretary, salary grade #15, William E. Russell and Edward Everett Districts, is hereby approved to take effect Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Catherine S. Osborne, clerk and stenographer, Office of the Business Manager, to the position of principal clerk-school secretary, salary grade #15, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams and Sherwin Districts, is hereby approved to take effect Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.
NAYS — Mr. Esenstadt — 1.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Erna M. Stahler, clerk and stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to the position of principal clerk-school secretary, salary grade #15, Charlestown High School, is hereby approved to take effect Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Helen D. Adams, senior account clerk, Office of the Business Manager, to the position of principal clerk and stenographer, salary grade #17, Department of Safety, is hereby approved to take effect Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.
NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt —1.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the assignment of Mary C. McGonagle, senior clerk and stenographer, to the position of Administrative Assistant to Committeeman, salary grade #19, is hereby terminated, to take effect May 29, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Mary C. McGonagle, senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, to the position of principal clerk and stenographer, salary grade #17, Office of Personnel, is hereby approved to take effect May 30, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.
NAYS—0.

—

SENIORITY AND MERIT

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the so-called Seniority and Merit order passed by the School Committee on Oct. 7, 1958, establishing the policy for filling vacancies in the secretarial and clerical staff, be hereby amended by inserting the following after the word "Committee" on the fourth line of the first paragraph: Secretary to Superintendent, Secretary to Deputy Superintendent, and Secretary to each member of the Board of Superintendents, so that said first paragraph shall now read as follows:

ORDERED, that henceforth all vacancies in the secretarial and clerical staff under the jurisdiction of the School Committee, with the exception of the positions of secretary to a member of the School Committee, Secretary to Superintendent, Secretary to Deputy Superintendent and Secretary to each member of the Board of Superintendents, shall be posted for a period of two weeks by the Secretary of the School Committee on the bulletin boards on the first and ninth floors of the Administration Building, on the first floor of the Administration Annex, and in the Supply Room, and filled by transfer or promotion under a policy of seniority and merit, provided that . . .

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Public Schools, on his attendance at the Research Council of the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 23 to 26, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, on his attendance at the National Convention of the Department of Audio Visual Instruction, held in Kansas City, Missouri, Mar. 25 to 30, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William Devore, head of department, and I. Michael Sallen, master, English High School, on their attendance at the Seventh Yale Conference on the Teaching of the Social Studies, to be held in New Haven, Connecticut, on April 6 and 7, 1962 inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

PRE-KINDERGARTEN REGISTRATION DAY

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 8, 1962, informing the School Committee that, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, Chapter XI, Section 163, Paragraph 2, Wednesday, April 11, 1962, was designated as Pre-Kindergarten Registration Day. On that day there were no school sessions for the currently enrolled kindergarten children.

7,599 children were registered for kindergartens for the school year 1962-1963.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO MAR. 1, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Feb. 28, 1962, submitting, pending the adoption of the maintenance budget, statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1961, the expenditures for the current

month, the expenditures for the first two drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first two drafts of the fiscal year 1961, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF USE OF PARKMAN SCHOOL BUILDING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective June 30, 1962, the Parkman School Building in South Boston be discontinued for school purposes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF VARIOUS SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective June 30, 1962, the Gilbert Stuart School in the Emily A. Fifield - Gilbert Stuart District be transferred to the Minot District, and that the Emily Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District be renamed the Emily A. Fifield District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective June 30, 1962, the Florence Nightingale School in the John Marshall District be transferred to the Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee 5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective June 30, 1962, the Choate Burnham School in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District be transferred to the Bigelow District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADE OF SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Jan. 1, 1962, the Joseph J. Hurley School, which replaced the Dwight School, shall be placed in Class Grade #21, for custodial purposes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

COMPENSATION OF TEMPORARY STOREKEEPER, STADIUM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the compensation of temporary storekeeper at the George Robert White Fund Schoolboy Stadium be established at the rate of fifteen dollars ($15) per day, to take effect May 9, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADDITIONAL LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, the following-named Storekeepers in the Supply Room be granted leave of absence without loss of pay, for personal illness, for a period of thirty (30) days from the dates indicated:

John J. Lydon — from May 15, 1962

Matthew W. Cooney — from May 4, 1962

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

LETTER FROM CARDINAL CUSHING

The following letter was presented:

Apr. 20, 1962

Dr. Frederick J. Gillis
Superintendent of Public Schools
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Superintendent Gillis:

Enclosed herewith is a copy of the letter I am sending to the parents of the children at the Monsignor Patterson School, South Boston. Thanks for everything.

Wishing you and yours all the blessings of the Easter Season, I am

Devotedly yours,
(Signed)
Richard Cardinal Cushing
Archbishop of Boston

Placed on file.

The following is the letter referred to:

Cardinal's Residence
2101 Commonwealth Avenue
Brighton 35, Massachusetts

Dear Friends:-

One year ago the present Monsignor Patterson School received temporary permission from the building authorities of the City of Boston to open for another school year. Since then construction experts studied the building and came to the conclusion that it would be impossible to make the present school building safe and sound without spending hundreds of thousands of dollars. This would be sending good money after bad money. We tried to find a location for a new building, but all the area around the school is zoned for manufacturing purposes.

In the light of all these facts it is necessary for us to close the school the end of the present year. Then it will go the way of other properties and it will be demolished. We had a similar situation last year with Holy Trinity School connected with Holy Trinity Church, and St. Rita's School associated with St. Philip's Church in the South End.

The Church, in my opinion, should not staff schools unless they are safe and sound. Certainly we should not have schools that have been judged by authorities to be dangerous to the welfare of the children. The lives of the little children attending these schools are too precious to have them in a building that is not perfectly protected against fire and that are not structurally sound.

We have been in communication with the Public School authorities. They have made arrangements to place the children now attending the Monsignor Patterson School in the public schools of the areas where they live. Sometime after the Easter vacation all the details with regard to the transferring of students to various public schools in their neighborhoods will be explained in detail.

I know you will agree that I am taking the right step for the benefit of your children. I went to a public school in South Boston and I have been identified with public school teachers and superintendents for a period of many years. I unhesitatingly say that I have always admired the public school teachers of the City of Boston and the entire system of public school education. In my opinion Boston has one of the best public school systems in the country.

You can be assured that the children who will no longer be able to go to Monsignor Patterson School will be well trained and that we ourselves will make every possible effort to perfect the religious training of all these and other children who cannot attend parochial schools. We are reorganizing this fall the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine for the religious education of such children and we are recalling to the Archdiocese a Boston priest, Rt. Rev. Bernard Rattigan of the Catholic University of America, who has specialized in this field, to take charge of the program.

I thank you for your confidence in us in entrusting your children to our care at the Monsignor Patterson School and I regret that we are obliged to close the in-

stitution because it has been judged inadequate, unsafe and unsound. There is no way of saving this old building without spending money sufficent for a new school if we could find the right location.

Begging God's choicest blessings upon you, especially with an abundance of graces during the Easter Season, I am

Devotedly yours,
(Signed)
Richard Cardinal Cushing
Archbishop of Boston

Placed on file.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Apr. 17, 1962 making an addition to the list of authorized text books was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 17, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 1:30 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following - named teachers:

Boston Trade High School —J. Walter Callahan, division head, May 2, 1962.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Francis V. Reardon, shop instructor, May 13, 1962.

Placed in file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 10, 1962 of Leonard O. Packard, Teachers College of the City of Boston, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

John Marshall District—Mary Morrissey Kelley, teacher, kindergarten, May 7, 1962.

Accepted.

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Helen Reddish for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect April 30, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1962:

Dillaway District — Mary F. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gertrude M. Connolly, absent on leave), Feb. 12, 1962.

Hugh O'Brien District — Frances S. Cazanove, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice John J. Connelly, absent on leave), May 1, 1962.

Rice-Franklin District — Evelyn J. Martin, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Althea I. Rymarczick, absent on leave), Nov. 1, 1961.

Placed on file.

PROVISIONAL PROMOTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anna E. McGivern and Mary A. O'Brien, clerk and stenographers on provisional promotion to senior clerk and stenographer, be placed on that step of salary grade #13 to which their years of service entitle them, effective Feb. 21, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Yeas — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend a conference of School Superintendents and School Board Presidents, with policy making officials in Washington, D. C., May 28 and 29, 1962, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mrs. Louise Day Hicks be designated as the member of the School Committee to attend a conference of School Superintendents and School Board Members with policy making officials of key federal agencies in Washington, D. C., on May 28 and 29, 1962, to discuss urbanization problems of mutual interest and concern, at an expense to the city not to exceed ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

TUITION RATES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rates of tuition for non-resident pupils in the Boston Public Schools, exclusive of State-aided schools and classes and exclusive also of children residing on Federal areas within the territorial limits of the City of Boston, are hereby established as follows for the school year 1962-63:

Latin and Day High Schools, per year	$460.00
Junior High Schools, per year	390.00
Elementary Schools, per year	310.00
Kindergartens, per year	150.00
Boston School of Business Education	520.00
Summer Review High Schools, per term	20.00
Summer Review Junior High Schools, per term	20.00
Evening High Schools, per term	40.00
Evening Elementary Schools, per term	40.00
Speech Improvement Classes, per hour of instruction	.35
Day School for Immigrants, per hour of instruction	.40
Lip Reading Classes, per hour of instruction	13.00
Conservation of Eyesight Classes, per hour of instruction	1.00
Instruction of physically handicapped children, per hour of instruction	3.65

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marion E. Fitzgerald, Head Master, Girls' High School, on her attendance at the Annual Convention of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, held in St. Louis, Missouri, Feb. 24 to 28, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Maurice J. Downey, Director, Department of Vocational Guidance, on his attendance at the National Convention of the American Personnel and Guidance Association, held in Chicago, Illinois, Apr. 15 to 19, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

SAMUEL GROSS DAVIS FUND

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager is hereby authorized to draw from the City Treasury the sum of one thousand nine hundred and seventy dollars ($1,970), from the income of the Sam-

uel Gross Davis Fund, and that the Business Manager is further authorized to place this sum in the special bank account to the credit of "Leo J. Burke, Business Manager" for the purpose of making disbursements, through principals of schools, to pupils in the public schools selected to be the recipients of the benefactions provided in the will of Samuel Gross Davis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

NAMING OF ASSEMBLY HALL IN THOMAS GARDNER SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the assembly hall in the Thomas Gardner School be known as the "David L. Barrett Assembly Hall."

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named person who stands at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodian, to take effect May 9, 1962:

William J. Newton

Placed on file.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

Edward J. Winter

Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 24, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 6:15 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Mar. 26, 1962, are hereby amended as follows:

Under appointments from the eligible list — Dillaway District—Patricia M. Cavanaugh, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date June 1), to take effect June 20, 1962 — should read "second year salary--$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

ASSIGNMENT AS ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO COMMITTEEMAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Muriel D. Ryan, clerk and typist, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby assigned to the position of Administrative Assistant to Committeeman, salary grade No. 19, to take effect May 30, 1962, and placed on that step of the salary of the rank to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

DECEMBER
ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV. HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE
BUSINESS EDUCATION
BOOKKEEPING

Rating Name Certificate Expires
771 *Walter P. Lee June 30, 1965
COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY
782 Mary Duane Hoppe June 30, 1965
MERCHANDISING
Men
784 **Francis D. Sacco June 30, 1965
Women
853 Kathryn M. McKinnon June 30, 1965
PHONOGRAPHY AND TYPEWRITING
876 Adeline Gamer Salvin June 30, 1965
832 Winifred Farrell Chambers June 30, 1965
CHEMISTRY
865 **Frederick J. Murphy June 30, 1965
CLOTHING
842 Jean Lee Eckard June 30, 1965
813 Mary E. Green June 30, 1965
EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT
853 Helen M. Lynch June 30, 1965
802 Carmela E. Conroy June 30, 1965
ENGLISH
Men
832 **Frank R. Cappuccio June 30, 1965
814 **Paul A. O'Brien June 30, 1965
Women
893 Valentina Glebow Oct. 12, 1964
FRENCH
891 *William L. Mulcahy June 30, 1965
GENERAL SCIENCE
864 **Paul J. O'Toole June 30, 1965
HISTORY
Men
842 *William J. Leary June 30, 1965
782 *Frank J. Caples June 30, 1965
759 #*William Stone June 30, 1965
851 **Thomas B. Lavin June 30, 1965
832 **Joshua L. Smith June 30, 1965
808 **James W. Hurley June 30, 1965
778 **Leo J. McCormack June 30, 1965
846 Harold G. Dubrow June 30, 1965
834 Anthony Olivieri June 30, 1965
824 Robert P. Sheridan June 30, 1965
800 Charles H. Bonner June 30, 1965
Women
853 Mary C. Corbett June 30, 1965
779 Elizabeth A. Sullivan June 30, 1965
MATHEMATICS
Men
848 **Vincent A. Negrini June 30, 1965
Women
936 Irma Esrig Cohen June 30, 1965
MECHANICAL DRAWING
923 *Howard L. Churchill June 30, 1965
825 **Edward J. Harrington June 30, 1965
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
925 Eva D. McKinney June 30, 1965
PHYSICS
816 **Joseph V. Connolly June 30, 1965

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT
Men
809 +*John P. McKernan
June 30, 1965
Women
809 +Catherine Minahan Collins
June 30, 1965
SPANISH
834 Mary P. Walsh June 30, 1965
XI. SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES
VALID IN DAY HIGH SCHOOLS
MERCHANDISING
860 Helene V. Varsos
June 30, 1965
XXXIII. JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
CERTIFICATE
CLOTHING
946 Judith Zobel Feigin
June 30, 1965
920 Jean Lee Eckard
June 30, 1965
830 Lois Crump Davis
June 30, 1965
DRAWING
Men
865 #**Robert J. Gallo
June 30, 1965
798 **Donald K. Shelton
June 30, 1965
878 Vincent P. Frattaslo
June 30, 1965
752 #William P. Finn
June 30, 1965
Women
874 Eleanor Bogan Kelley
June 30, 1965
873 Carolyn St. Pierre
June 30, 1965
773 Elaine Mendelson
June 30, 1965
ENGLISH
Men
818 **Charles P. Ray
June 30, 1965
799 **Paul F. McNamara
June 30, 1965
784 **Paul A. O'Brien
June 30, 1965
782 **Francis X. Ahern
June 30, 1965
786 John B. Kelley
June 30, 1965
771 James L. Eagan
June 30, 1965
Women
854 Rosemary Fortier Mee
June 30, 1965
848 #Jane E. Hurley
June 30, 1965
847 Barbara J. Dillon
June 30, 1965
814 Lillian D. McCourt
June 30, 1965
804 Annette L. Simoneau
June 30, 1965
798 Bonnie Zelenitz Asnes
June 30, 1965
793 Josephine G. Murphy
June 30, 1965
783 Carolyn R. Labins
June 30, 1965
781 Jean R. O'Brien
June 30, 1965
778 Ellen A. Donahue
June 30, 1965
773 Brenda M. Crowley
June 30, 1965
768 Kathleen Brennan Keane
June 30, 1965
FOODS
SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant
898 Miriam Crowley O'Connor
November 27, 1963
FRENCH
Men
916 **James J. Harkins
June 30, 1965
817 Marvin King
June 30, 1965
786 Richard C. Austin
June 30, 1965
785 John E. McGrath
June 30, 1965
Women
779 Rhoda S. Epstein
June 30, 1965
774 Eleanore-Marie Barone
June 30, 1965
GENERAL BUSINESS
Men
835 **Roger L. Amann
June 30, 1965
774 **Raymond P. Gerrior
June 30, 1965
757 **Nicholas C. Vetullo
June 30, 1965
872 #Charles E. McGowan
June 30, 1965
793 Robert C. McCole
June 30, 1965
782 Alan C. Cornwall
June 30, 1965
Women
818 Rosalen Cutler
June 30, 1965
797 Mary Coppola Devine
June 30, 1965
GEOGRAPHY
Men
784 Bertram P. Mullaney
June 30, 1965
Women
767 Kathleen M. Doherty
June 30, 1965
HISTORY
Men
834 *William D. Daly
June 30, 1965
800 *John V. Vozella
June 30, 1965
846 **Charles H. Andrews
June 30, 1965
813 **Edward L. Riley
June 30, 1965
806 **Philip J. Gibbons
June 30, 1965
796 **John J. Hanrahan
June 30, 1965
791 **Kenneth G. Caldwell
June 30, 1965
780 **Leonard I. Epstein
June 30, 1965
769 **Maurice R. Cahill
June 30, 1965
827 Nicholas Drevos
June 30, 1965
807 Joseph A. Bage
June 30, 1965
795 Philip Sirota
June 30, 1965
782 David C. Chesbro
June 30, 1965
776 Lawrence H. Wayne
June 30, 1965
755 Gustave Anglio
June 30, 1965
SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant
863 Thomas E. Crowley
June 30, 1965
Women
861 Catherine M. Driscoll
June 30, 1965
835 Barbara R. O'Donnell
June 30, 1965
804 Lucille A. Bruno
June 30, 1965
796 Lois E. Rothenberg
June 30, 1965
790 Elizabeth A. Sullivan
June 30, 1965
784 Patricia A. O'Malley
June 30, 1965
777 Maureen T. Moroney
June 30, 1965
763 Lillian Bistany
June 30, 1965
762 #Nancy O'Neill
June 30, 1965
757 Kathleen M. Buckley
June 30, 1965
LATIN
775 Dorothy Wolf Goldkrand
June 30, 1965
MATHEMATICS
Men
809 *William E. O'Donnell
June 30, 1965
765 *Pasquale R. Sciaraffa
June 30, 1965
819 John A. O'Leary
June 30, 1965
795 Burton M. Joseph
June 30, 1965
Women
843 Mary R. Doherty
June 30, 1965
836 Doris Robinson Downey
June 30, 1965
820 Palma A. Reade
June 30, 1965
788 Bertha Bayard Desatnick
June 30, 1965
MUSIC
Men
784 **John J. Weeks
June 30, 1965
819 Attilio J. Giampa
June 30, 1965
Women
815 Mabel Robinson Beck
June 30, 1965
808 Adelle Callender Evans
June 30, 1965
782 Eleanor Long Smith
June 30, 1965

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
Men
816 *Joseph J. Collins June 30, 1965
759 **Arthur H. Krozy June 30, 1965
826 Joseph A. Mason June 30, 1965
799 Michael R. Sheeran June 30, 1965
794 Frederick E. Irons June 30, 1965
Women
886 Mary Fallon Scheffler June 30, 1965
816 Virginia Thomas Crutchfield June 30, 1965
SCIENCE
Men
870 **Bernard C. Reddy June 30, 1965
797 Armand J. Veneziano June 30, 1965
Women
799 Constance A. Kempt June 30, 1965
798 Josephine A. Denaro June 30, 1965
787 Carole A. Drumm June 30, 1965
SPANISH
829 Evelyn Chisholm Cass June 30, 1965
802 Clare A. Joyce June 30, 1965

VIII. ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, GRADES IV—VI CERTIFICATE
Men
870 *William A. Muello June 30, 1965
786 *James H. Long June 30, 1965
954 **William J. Murray June 30, 1965
919 **Howard B. Rothman June 30, 1965
897 **Francis M. Murphy June 30, 1965
867 **Eugene F. Thayer June 30, 1965
860 **Francis W. Quinn June 30, 1965
854 **John J. Gillis June 30, 1965
851 **Joseph F. Stanton June 30, 1965
803 **William T. McCann June 30, 1965
803 **Thomas A. Ashe June 30, 1965
800 **Daniel D. Walsh June 30, 1965
797 **Peter M. Panclocco June 30, 1965
771 **James T. Fay June 30, 1965
769 **Robert F. Kanzler June 30, 1965
886 James M. Sullivan June 30, 1965
862 Francis X. Kane June 30, 1965
804 Eugene F. Finamore June 30, 1965
804 Charles M. Grimley June 30, 1965
Women
942 Catherine Conroy Duffy June 30, 1965
940 Lillian Hurley Jones June 30, 1965
911 Etta Cohen Kaplan June 30, 1965
883 Mildred Manning Cunningham June 30, 1965
861 Selma E. Kaplan June 30, 1965
867 Mary E. Leydon June 30, 1965
856 Kathryn McGarry Mullowney June 30, 1965
850 Nancy M. Mellen June 30, 1965
848 Anne P. O'Connell June 30, 1965
845 Brigid M. O'Sullivan June 30, 1965
845 Elena Trabucco Genova June 30, 1965
841 Viola Boucouvalas June 30, 1965
837 Jane A. Kearney June 30, 1965
833 Jean Mitchell Oxley June 30, 1965
825 Beverly Leavitt Goffin June 30, 1965
797 Regina P. Foley June 30, 1965
795 Elsa J. Lieberman June 30, 1965
794 Mary Lou Regan June 30, 1965
793 Janet D. Gelles June 30, 1965
791 Norma Scott Ellt June 30, 1965
779 Doris Katz Fleet June 30, 1965
776 Pearl A. Hutson June 30, 1965
751 Marjorie M. Secor June 30, 1965
750 Mary Barron Doherty June 30, 1965
SUPPLEMENTARY LIST — Re-Entrant
913 Margaret Corkery Dempsey June 30, 1965

VIII. PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE
800 **Elaine H. Wood June 30, 1965
935 Alice M. Hartnett June 30, 1965
915 Catherine Davis Curry June 30, 1965
905 Margaret E. Carlin June 30, 1965
899 Catherine Flynn Sullivan June 30, 1965
889 Eileen F. O'Neill June 30, 1965
887 Elise M. Caulstone June 30, 1965
886 Nancy M. Sheehan June 30, 1965
884 Diane M. Withrow June 30, 1965
884 Mary Cogavin Desmond June 30, 1965
882 Marie Cullity Plante June 30, 1965
881 Marie Manna Abbott June 30, 1965
878 Pauline V. Cray June 30, 1965
873 Rosemarie McDonald June 30, 1965
873 Margaret Fleming Quinn June 30, 1965
873 Elizabeth Corrigan O'Brien June 30, 1965
868 Barbara T. Gilboy June 30, 1965
868 Patricia Russo Sweeney June 30, 1965
866 Marjorie Lowe Eure June 30, 1965
866 Joanne H. LaRossa June 30, 1965
864 Roberta A. King June 30, 1965
861 Maureen Dillon Olesen June 30, 1965
860 Mary O'Donnell Konetzny June 30, 1965
859 Charity M. Brunson June 30, 1965
858 Therese E. Devlin June 30, 1965
858 Mary L. Nyhan June 30, 1965
856 Joan A. Tuberosa June 30, 1965
854 Anne G. Tierney June 30, 1965
852 Suzanne J Bere June 30,1965
852 Mary Devine Keegan June 30,1965
851 Mary T. Adams June 30,1965
849 Judth M. Murphy June 30,1965
849 Elaine M. McNulty June 30,1965
848 Jacqueline C. Malouf June 30,1965
848 Marie Monast Hart June 30,1965
847 Judith A. Jacobs June 30,1965
847 Anne Fennessey Ryan June 30,1965
843 Elizabeth Kohler Dorion June 30,1965
845 Mary D. McCrann June 30,1965
845 Mary C. MacIsaac June 30,1965
845 Catherine E. Hulse June 30,1965
844 Sandra M. Page June 30,1965
843 Barbara Labovich Gorodetsky June 30,1965

842 Mary A. Quinn June 30,1965
842 Ann Weiner Nitenson June 30,1965
842 Patricia Burns Conners June 30,1965
841 Helen I. Andrews June 30,1965
839 Janet Morrison Ingram June 30,1965
837 Jean A. Canney June 30,1965
837 Kathleen P. Tierney June 30,1965
837 Joanne E. Murray June 30,1965
836 Jane Moore Crowley June 30,1965
836 Julianne M. Dahill June 30,1965
836 Eleanor Sexton Kearney June 30,1965
835 Anne Panico Pascarelli June 30,1965
834 Annetta Levin Aronson June 30,1965
829 Roseleen M. Ward June 30,1965
827 Catherine E. French June 30,1965
826 Claudia A. Skladzien June 30,1965
826 Eleanor R. Johnson June 30,1965
815 Edythe-Lee M. Parks June 30,1965
814 Margaret L. Barron June 30,1965
814 Mary Deeley Casey June 30,1965
813 Agnes P. Reardon June 30,1965
811 Anne Kesser Spector June 30,1965
810 Carol McHugh Lane June 30,1965
810 Josephine J. Maifa June 30,1965
810 Eileen Scanlan Padua June 30,1965
806 Adrienne T. Williams June 30,1965
805 #Mary E. Hoppe June 30,1965
802 Elizabeth O'Leary Donehue June 30,1965
796 Betty A. Fetler June 30,1965
794 Olive Peters Craigwell June 30,1965
789 #Mary E. Connelly June 30,1965
785 Elaine Embleton McAlear June 30,1965
777 Audrey Ward Coleman June 30,1965
766 Elizabeth M. Keeley June 30,1965

X. KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

853 Margaret Ailes Parna June 30, 1965
842 Marilyn Safian Safran June 30, 1965
837 Edith Weisberg Rubin June 30, 1965
832 Judith Devorin Gorin June 30, 1965
826 Marilys Varnum Allen June 30, 1965
823 Ruth Woodsum Pace June 30, 1965
821 Patricia A. Murphy June 30, 1965
819 Judith A. Myers June 30, 1965
819 Elizabeth Chadbourne Perry June 30, 1965
814 Sheila O'Leary Fogarty June 30, 1965
810 Jane C. Hermiston June 30, 1965
798 Anna Flanagan Noonan June 30, 1965
797 Gertrude Cavanagh Matz Sept. 20, 1962
796 Kathryn A. Hope June 30, 1965
789 Kathleen M. Young June 30, 1965
773 Virginia Orcutt McCormick June 30, 1965
755 Ada Hodges Eva June 30,1965
752 Mary Collins Wilson June 13, 1964

XI. SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS
CLOTHING

851 Katherine Brosnahan MacDonald June 30, 1965
814 Gertrude Kelly Todesca June 30, 1965
786 May Fordan Ross June 30, 1965

SHOP INSTRUCTORS

852 *Edward J. Donnelly June 30, 1965
828 **Richard F. Molloy June 30, 1965

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST
Re-Entrant

828 **Edmund R. Tarallo June 30, 1965

SPECIAL CLASSES

852 #Marie Farley George June 30, 1965
841 Olive Murphy Hanson Jan. 8, 1964
827 #Margaret Jenks Fraher June 30, 1965
802 #Mary Sullivan Manson June 30, 1965
797 #Mary F. Nolan June 30, 1965

XXXV. HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE

909 Marian Benson Moore June 30, 1965
853 Frances Kraft Pearlman June 30, 1965

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST —
Re-Entrant

769 Ann Hines Curry April 2, 1963

XXXVI. SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE

808 **John J. Buckley June 30, 1965

XXXVII. DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

831 H. Jeanntette Pollard June 30, 1965

XXXVIII. PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN CERTIFICATE

949 Rosella Kenny Donlan June 30, 1965
911 †Mary Fallon Walsh June 30, 1965
910 Geraldine Berrigan Keane June 30, 1965
883 †Sylvia Hickson Fahey June 30, 1965

XXXX. SPEECH IMPROVEMENT CERTIFICATE

861 # Joan Fitzgerald Fadden June 30, 1965

*Disabled Veteran
#Subject to State Certification
**Veteran
†Subject to State Approval

Placed on file.

EXPENDITURES TO MAR. 31, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Mar. 31, 1962, submitting, pending adoption of the maintenance budget for the fiscal year 1962, a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1961, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

EXPENDITURES TO APRIL 30, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Apr. 30, 1962, submitting, pending adoption of the maintenance budget, a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1961, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 24, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect June 6, 1962:

James E. Cosgrove, John B. McAlice, Augustine V. Delia, George B. Keefe, Paul J. Ciccolo, Walter J. Arnold, Timothy J. Duggan, Francis J. Doyle, Joseph G. Rooney, Thomas F. Phillips, John J. Shea, Francis J. Cummings, Stanley J. McEachern, Daniel J. Lyons, Everett J. Knowlton.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

The Committee adjourned.

—

Attest:
Edward J. Winter
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 31, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:30 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 31, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect May 31, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administration Offices—Agnes E. Reynolds, Secretary, Boston School Committee.

Department of Music—Agnes F. McCarthy, supervisor in vocal music.

Placed on file.

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of her many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston School Department, Agnes E. Reynolds, retiring Secretary to the School Committee, is granted the honorary title of Secretary Emerita, The School Committee of the City of Boston, to take effect June 1, 1962.

On roll, call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

RETIREMENT OF AGNES E. REYNOLDS

Superintendent: In reporting the retirement of Agnes E. Reynolds, Secretary, Boston School Committee, I hope the Committee will bear with me while I review her extraordinary record.

The original appointment to the Secretary's Office, Boston School Department, was July 29, 1912. From 1928 to January 1930 she served as Clerk of the School Survey Committee. She was appointed Chief Clerk on July 27, 1931; appointed Assistant Secretary, September 28, 1943; elected Secretary to the School Committee, September 7, 1951.

She has a fine record in her school work, having attended the Jefferson School, Girls' High School, Cheverus Commercial High School and our own Roxbury Evening Commercial High School.

Her hobbies are travel and amateur gardening with the accent on the travel, for she has traveled abroad all over the Continent of Europe and the British Isles and California, Bermuda, and Florida.

She has been a prominent member of the League of Catholic Women, St. Philomena's Society, the Eire Society, Catholic Guild for the Blind, and the Aquinas League, serving as subtreasurer for the administrative offices.

This bald statement of fact does not truly portray our Agnes. She has always been efficient, and her assistants admire her for her unfailing fairness to all, at all times.

She has been ever loyal to the Boston Public Schools and has been a true friend to every person in this building and every member of the School Department who ever even talked to her on the phone.

Although we shall miss her, we wish her Godspeed and length of days, and we hope that she will be in fine condition for "dolce far niente" for rest, travel, and study to her heart's content: our Agnes Reynolds.

(Applause)

Chairman: I would like to say, gentlemen, that we have our stars in baseball and we have our stars in the movie world, and I don't know why we can't have our stars in the administrative world; and if we can, certainly Ag-

nes Reynolds has been such a star and has lately taken on some of the silvery sheen of a heavenly body.

I think it is always sort of momentous when a person puts in others' hands the work they have been doing for 50 years; but, as I had the opportunity of working with Miss Reynolds, the speed with which she worked was actually a charming thing. I never thought one could be charmed by mere speed and graciousness and quietness and ease and facility of doing what to me are tiresome and painful and drudgery-like parts of the School System.

I am particularly glad that Miss Reynolds — who I guess, has barely missed any time in fifty years—when she might well have taken her vacation due her starting a month ago—is finishing up right till the bell strikes which will deny her any further gracious salary from the City. In fact, she is with us tonight on May 31st, and I hope she stays here as long as we do, which often meets the midnight hour.

Miss Reynolds must have seen 25 School Committees come and go. I wish that perhaps to this poor last she might address a word or two.

Will you just say something, Miss Reynolds, signifying something?

Miss Reynolds: Thank you. Among other things, I served on a School Committee of which Mr. Lee's father, Joseph Lee, was a member, and he was just as nice a gentleman as is Mr. Joseph Lee presently here.

I have enjoyed my work in the School Department and hope that I will enjoy my leisure as much as that.

I have known Mr. O'Connor from his being a teacher.

I really have enjoyed my work, but I'm glad that I am going.

(Applause)

Mr. O'Connor: And, Miss Reynolds, might I say, following the lead of Dr. Gillis: ad multos annos!

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Music — Mary M. Herlihy, supervisor in vocal music (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), June 7, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT OF PRINCIPAL CLERK AND STENOGRAPHER

A communication was received from the Assistant Secretary, under date of May 31, 1962, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and with the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Mary M. Croke to the position of principal clerk and stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, by transfer from the same position in the City of Boston Health Department, to take effect June 6, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Mary M. Croke, principal clerk and stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, is hereby established at the rate of ninety dollars and seventy-five cents ($90.75) a week, to take effect June 6, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

SALARY OF ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO COMMITTEEMAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Muriel D. Ryan, clerk and typist, Office of the Business Manager, on assignment to the position of Administrative Assistant to Committeeman, salary grade #19, is hereby established at the rate of one hundred fourteen dollars ($114) a week, to take effect May 30, 1962, and to continue while she is serving under this assignment.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 31, 1962, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leave of absence for rest, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Edith N. Rosenstein, teacher, from Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for rest was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 31, 1962, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Beethoven District—Mildred A. Wojnar, teacher, elementary, May 2, 1962.

Phillips Brooks District—Mildred B. Griffith, teacher, elementary, Apr. 30, 1962.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Frances M. O'Neil, teacher, junior high, May 4, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence for maternity were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Robert Treat Paine District—Ina Belansky, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963 and that the Superintendent be authorized to fill this position on a permanent basis.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert L. Murray, junior master, Boston Technical High School, is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period June 19 to 21, 1962, inclusive, in order to attend National Science Foundation Summer Institute at Santa Clara University in California.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite T. McCauley, teacher, elementary, Mather District, is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period June 19 to 21, 1962, inclusive, in order to attend National Science Foundation Summer Institute at Eastern Michigan University.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph D. McCloskey, teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, is hereby granted leave of absence without loss of pay for the period June 19 to 21, 1962, inclusive, in order to attend National Science Foundation Summer Institute at the University of Portland, Oregon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay be granted to Mary G. Connolly, principal clerk-school secretary, Bigelow District, from Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the leave of absence without pay was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELECTION OF SECRETARY

The Committee proceeded to the election of a Secretary.

The members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt:
Edward J. Winter
Mr. Gartland:
Edward J. Winter
Mrs. Hicks:
Edward J. Winter
Mr. O'Connor:
Edward J. Winter
Mr. Lee:
Edward J. Winter

Edward J. Winter was declared duly elected Secretary to the School Committee, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, to take effect June 1, 1962.

—

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary C. Laffey, Secretary to the Superintendent, is hereby appointed to the position of Assistant Secretary, Boston School Committee, class grade #27, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, to take effect June 1, 1962, and that she be placed on that year of the salary of the rank to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER TO POSITION OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That pending Civil Service approval of her appointment as Assistant Secretary, Boston School Committee, Mary C. Laffey, Secretary to the Superintendent, is hereby temporarily transferred to that position, to take effect June 1, 1962, and that she be placed on that step of the salary of the rank to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

SALARY OF SECRETARY

ORDERED, That the salary of Edward J. Winter, Secretary to the School Committee, class grade #32, is hereby established at the rate of two hundred eighteen dollars ($218) a week, to take effect June 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER OF EDWARD J. WINTER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That pending Civil Service approval of his election to the position of Secretary to the School Committee, Edward J. Winter, Assistant Secretary, is hereby temporarily transferred to that position, to take effect June 1, 1962, and that he be placed on that step of the salary of the rank to which his years of service entitle him.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CERTIFICATE IV. HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Sept. 1, 1962, Certificate IV. High School be sub-divided into Certificate IV. High School and Certificate IVA. High School, and that candidates appointed under Certificate IVA. High School shall receive the regular Certificate IV. High School upon presentation of an approved Master's degree.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

CHARLESTOWN FREE SCHOOL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Charlestown Free School Fund for the year ending December 31, 1961, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mr. John P. Regan, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,570.46.

Placed on file and the chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the Chairman of this Committee, as President of the Corporation, is hereby authorized to certify to the transfer of the custody of bank books, and cash belonging to the Charlestown Free School Fund, amounting to $10,570.46 from the former Treasurer, John P. Regan, to the present Treasurer, Louise Day Hicks.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, Treasurer of the School Committee of the City of Boston, shall have the right of access to Safe No. 6238 in the vaults of the Fiduciary Trust Company, standing in the name of the School Committe of the City of Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 31, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provi-

sions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Helen F. Cummings, Director of Special Classes, on her attendance at the Eighty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the American Association on Mental Deficiency, held in New York City, May 1 to 5, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

BOND ISSUE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Committee request His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council for a $10,000,000 Bond Issue for the erection of new buildings and additions to presently overcrowded schools.

This order supersedes the action of the School Committee on Oct. 31, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

BOND ISSUE

The following communication was presented:

May, 31, 1962

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

My dear Mr. Collins:

Further supplementing the letter written to you on November 21, 1960, by the Secretary of the School Committee regarding the request of the School Committee for a $10,000,000 bond issue, I wish to furnish the following pertinent information:

In each of the years 1953, 1954 and 1956 the City Council approved a bond issue in the amount of $5,000,000 for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses.

These bond issues total $15,000,000 and this entire amount has been allocated for land, plans, construction and furnishing of necessary new school buildings and in certain cases additions to existing school buildings with the exception of the sum of $609,720.92.

The school system is in need of far more construction than it has been possible to achieve under these three bond issues. The following school accommodations are only a few of those urgently needed to properly house our school pupils:

Martin District, Roxbury —Additions to English High School.

Paul A. Dever District, Dorchester — New elementary school—second project —public housing area.

Washington Park Area, Roxbury — New elementary school to replace the W. L. P. Boardman building erected in 1900, and the Williams building, erected in 1892, and to relieve overcrowding at the William Lloyd Garrison School.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School District, Dorchester—Addition to Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Agassiz District, Jamaica Plain — New elementary school to replace the Old Agassiz building, erected in 1849.

Charles Summer District, Roslindale — Addition to George H. Conley School.

Agassiz District, Jamaica Plain—Addition to Joseph P. Manning School.

Edmund P. Tileston District, Mattapan—New elementary school—urban renewal area. Will also replace the Lowell Mason building, wood construction, erected in 1922.

Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, West End — New elementary school—urban renewal area.

John A. Andrews District, South Boston—New elementary school to replace the John A. Andrews building, erected in 1876, and the John Boyle O'Reilly building, erected in 1905.

Elihu Greenwood District, Hyde Park — Addition to Elihu Greenwood School.

Henry Grew District, Hyde Park — Addition to Henry Grew School.

In order to finance the complete construction and equipping of certain of these buildings and to finance the purchase of land and the preparation of architectural plans for others, the School Committee hereby respectfully requests that your Honor recommend to the City Council that it originate an additional $10,000,000 loan order for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses and additions, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses and additions.

The School Committee will seek to have each new school and addition approved by the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Commission under Mass. St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, and thereby obtain a State grant of approximately 30% of the cost of each school and addition including architectural fees and furnishings to help meet the payments on the loan.

Respectfully submitted
(signed) Joseph Lee
Chairman

On roll call, the members agreed by the following vote to submit the foregoing communication to His Honor the Mayor:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 31, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named junior building custodians:

Thomas V. Lyons—Boston Trade High School—May 25,

John F. Burns, Jr.,—Boston Technical High School—1962.

May 28, 1962.

Accepted.

—

The meeting adjourned.

Attest:

Edward J. Winter
Secretary pro tempore

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 14, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:30 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 8, 1962 of Felix A. Losco, teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 31, 1962 of Vera K. Flaherty, teacher, elementary, James A. Garfield District.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

The following nominations and transfers by the Superintendent certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL

Beethoven District— William G. Tobin, principal (from the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District), Sept. 1, 1962

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5 NAYS—0

(BY PROMOTION)
PRINCIPALS

Henry L. Higginson District—William J. McCarthy, principal (from assistant principal, Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District), Sept. 1, 1962.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—John W. Whelan, principal (from assistant principal, Robert Treat Paine District), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

(BY PROMOTION)

Trade High School for Girls—Eileen M. Keane, teacher-coordinator, practical nursing (from senior assistant; practical nursing), June 20, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

James A. Garfield District—Mary Broderick Fitzgerald, teacher, primary, (minimum salary—$5220—anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Phillips Brooks District—Thomas M. Hand, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, (eighth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District — Mary Malloy Duplain, teacher, primary (third year salary —$5700—anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston School of Business Education — Winifred Farrell Chambers, senior assistant, (third year salary—$5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Adeline Gamer Salvin, senior assistant, (eighth

year salary—$6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Girls' Latin School—Mary C. Corbett, teacher, high school, (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

Lillian A. Purdy, teacher, high school, (from teacher, junior high, Robert G. Shaw Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

Boston Technical High—Howard L. Churchill, junior master, (from shop instructor, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), Sept. 1, 1962.

James W. Hurley, junior master, (from teacher, junior high, Lewis Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

Thomas B. Lavin, junior master, (from teacher, junior high Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

William J. Leary, junior master, (from teacher, junior high Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

Vincent A. Negrini, junior master (minimum salary—$5220 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Boston Trade High School—Charles H. Bonner, senior instructor, (second year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1962.

Harold G. Dubrow, senior instructor, (minimum salary — $5220 — anniversary date date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Frank J. Caples, senior instructor, (sixth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

English High School—Joseph V. Connolly, junior master, (from teacher, junior high, William E. Russell District), Sept. 1, 1962.

Walter P. Lee, junior master, (fifth year salary—$6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

William L. Mulcahey, junior master, (ninth year salary—$7140—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Robert P. Sheridan, junior master, (from teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

Hyde Park High School — Mary Duane Hoppe, teacher, high school, (sixth year salary—$6420—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Kathryn M. McKinnon, teacher, high school, (minimum salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Jamaica Plain High School—Helene V. Varsos, assistant instructor, (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Joshua L. Smith, junior master (fifth year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Roslindale High School—Frederick J. Murphy, junior master (fifth year salary—$6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Paul A. O'Brien, junior master (fourth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Anthony Olivieri, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept 1, 1962.

Elizabeth A. Sullivan, teacher, high school, (second year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

South Boston High School—Frank R. Cappuccio, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

Leo J. McCormack, junior master (third year salary—$5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Francis D. Sacco, junior master (third year salary—$5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Abraham Lincoln—Quincy District — Marvin King, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

John E. McGrath, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

William A. Muello, teacher, elementary, IV - VI (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Agassiz District—Mildred Manning Cunningham, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (fifth year salary—$5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Beethoven District—Ruth Woodsum Pace, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Bigelow District—Eileen F. O'Neill, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1962.

Blackington - John Chevrus District—John V. Vozella, teacher, junior high (from shop instructor Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), Sept. 1, 1962.

Charles Sumner District—Francis M. Murphy, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Nancy M. Sheehan, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Christopher Gibson District — Kathryn McGarry Mullowney, teacher, elementary IV-VI (eighth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Richard C. Austin, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Joseph A. Bage, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

David C. Chesbro, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Nicholas Drevos, teacher, junior high (second year salary— $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Leonard I. Epstein, teacher, junior high (second year salary $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Adelle M. Evans, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

John B. Kelley, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Pasquale R. Sciaraffa, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Dearborn District—John J. Gillis, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (minimum salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Dillaway District—Charity M. Brunson, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Margaret E. Carlin, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Marjorie Lowe Eure, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District—Joanne H. LaRossa, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary Collins Wilson, teacher, kindergarten (twelfth year salary— $7380 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Dudley District—Mary F. Nolan, teacher, special class (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Joseph F. Stanton, teacher, elementary IV-VI (fifth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Dwight District — Judith A. Jacobs, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1952.

Jean Mitchell Oxley, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Anne P. O'Connell, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (minimum salary—$4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Edward Everett District —Mary T. Adams, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Elizabeth Corrigan O'Brien, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary—$7380 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Elihu Greenwood District —Anna Flanagan Noonan, teacher, kindergarten (tenth year salary—$6900 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Bigelow District—Barbara T. Gilboy, teacher, primary (third year salary)—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Ellis Mendell District — Elena Trabucco Genova, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (ninth year salary—$6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Judith A. Myers Murphy, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Francis Parkman District — Catherine Conroy Duffy, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (sixth year salary—$5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Howard B. Rothman, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Catherine Flynn Sullivan, teacher, primary (eighth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Anne G. Tierney, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Maurice R. Cahill, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Thomas E. Crowley, teacher, junior high (sixth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), reentrant, resigned from Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Aug. 31, 1952, Sept. 1, 1962.

Bertha Bayard Desatnick, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary — $5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Bernard C. Reddy, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Lawrence H. Wayne, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Margaret Corkery Dempsey, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (twelfth year salary — $7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), reentrant, resigned from William L. Garrison District, Feb. 23, 1945, Sept. 1, 1962.

Kathryn A. Hope, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Harvard District—Thomas A. Ashe, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Henry Grew District—Gertrude Cavanagh Matz, teacher, kindergarten (twelfth year salary—$7380 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Henry L. Higginson District — Elizabeth Kohler Dorion, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1962.

Marie Farley George, teacher, special class (from teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary C. MacIsaac, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Hugh O'Brien District—Virginia Orcutt McCormick, teacher, kindergarten (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Elaine H. J. Wood, teacher, primary (seventh year salary—$6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

James A. Garfield District —Elise M. Caulstone, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Catherine Davis Curry, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary—$7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

William J. Murray, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Charles H.

Andrews, teacher, junior high (from teacher elementary, John Winthrop District), Sept. 1, 1962.

Gustave Anglin, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

James L. Eagan, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Eleanor Bogan Kelley, teacher, junior high (sixth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Jefferson District — Pauline V. Cray, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

John Marshall District—Roberta A. King, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

James H. Long, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

John Winthrop District—Viola Boucouvalas, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary Devine Keegan, teacher, primary (eleventh year salary—$7140 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Francis X. Ahern, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Raymond P. Gerrior, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Nicholas C. Vertullo, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

John J. Weeks, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District — Selma E. Kaplan, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Jacqueline C. Malouf, teacher, primary (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Lewis Junior High School —Lillian D. McCourt, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Lowell District Eugene F. Thayer, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (eighth year salary—$6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Martin District—Rhoda S. Epstein, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Burton M. Joseph, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Kathleen M. Buckley, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary Coppola Devine, teacher, junior high (fifth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Vincent P. Frattasio, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Attilio J. Giampa, teacher, junior high (second year (salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Jean R. O'Brien, teacher, junior high, (second year salary —$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1, Sept. 1, 1962.

Patricia A. O'Malley, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mather District — Olive Murphy Hanson, teacher, special class (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Francis W. Quinn, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Margaret Fleming Quinn, teacher, primary (fifth year salary—$5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Kathleen M. Young, teacher, kindergarten (seventh year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Minot District — Marlys Varnum Allen, teacher, kindergarten (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Ada Hodges Eva, teacher, kindergarten (ninth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Jane C. Hermiston, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary D. McCrann, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Norcross District—Sheila O'Leary Fogarty, teacher, kindergarten (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Catherine M. Driscoll, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Kenneth G. Caldwell, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Lillian Bistany, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Carolyn Labins Goodman, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

John J. Hanrahan, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Robert C. McCole, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Paul F. McNamara, teacher, junior high (seventh year salary—$6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

John A. O'Leary, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Charles F. Ray, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Edward L. Riley, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1961.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Roger Amann, teacher, junior hign (fourth year salary — $5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Josephine A. Denaro, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

William E. O'Donnell, teacher, junior high (eleventh year salary—$7140 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District — Rosemarie McDonald, teacher, primary (second year salary— $4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Judith M. Murphy, teacher, primary (second year salary— $4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District — Patricia Russo Sweeney, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5940 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Phillips Brooks District—Marie Manna Abbott, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary— $7380—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary Cogavin Desmond—teacher, primary (third year salary— $5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Diane Withrow Grainger, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Jane A. Kearney, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Daniel D. Walsh, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (fourth year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Prince District — Mabel Robinson Beck, teacher junior high (fifth year salary—$6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Barbara J. Dillon, teacher, junior high (from teacher, elementary, Prince District), Sept. 1, 1962.

James J. Harkins, teacher, junior high (from teacher, elementary), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary E. Leydon, teacher elementary, IV-VI (minimum salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Rice - Franklin District—Elaine M. McNulty, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Josephine G. Murphy, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Lois E. Rothenberg, teacher, junior high (minimum salary—$4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Robert Treat Paine District——Edith Weisberg Rubin, teacher, kindergarten (seventh year salary—$6180 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Roger Wolcott District — Therese E. Devlin, teacher, primary (second year salary $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Marie Monast Hart, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary $7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Sherwin District—Marilyn Safian Safran, teacher, kindergarten (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Ellen A. Donahue, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Constance A. Kempt, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Theodore Lyman District — William T. McCann, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Marie Cullity Plante, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary—$7380—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Joan A. Tuberosa, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Eleanore-Marie Barone, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Philip Sirota, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Warren District — Nancy M. Mellen, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Patricia A. Murphy, teacher, kindergarten (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Washington Allston District — Suzanne J. Bere, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Mary Sullivan Manson, teacher, special class (second year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Washington Irving Junior High School — Lucille A. Bruno, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Alan C. Cornwall, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

William D. Daly, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept, 1, 1962

Margaret Jenks Fraher, teacher, special class (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Brenda M. Crowley, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Rosalen Cutler, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Kathleen M. Doherty, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Bertram P. Mullaney, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Barbara R. O'Donnell, teacher, junior high (third

year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Annette J. Simoneau, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

William E. Endicott District—Lillian Hurley Jones, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (twelfth year salary—$7380—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Mary L. Nyhan, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

William E. Russell District — Mary R. Doherty, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Maureen T. Moroney, teacher, junior high (fourth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Palma A. Reade, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Rosemary Fortier Mee, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

William Lloyd Garrison District — Mary O'Donnell Konetzny, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Brigid M. O'Sullivan, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (fifth year salary—$5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Anne Fennessey Ryan, teacher, primary (third teacher salary—$5220—anversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Evelyn Chisholm Cass, teacher, junior high (tenth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Philip J. Gibbons, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Clare A. Joyce, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Giles Threadgold, teacher, special class (tenth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Ann Hines Curry, teacher (twelfth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), reentrant, resigned from Horace Mann School for the Deaf, Aug. 31, 1945, Sept. 1, 1962

Frances Kraft Pearlman, teacher (third year salary—$5700—anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Department of Home Economics — Miriam Crowley O'Connor, teacher of foods, junior high (twelfth year salary—$7380—anniversary date Sept. 1), reentrant, resigned from East Boston High School, Aug. 31, 1930, Sept. 1, 1962

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Rosella Kenny Donlan, teacher (fourth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Sylvia Hickson Fahey, teacher (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Geraldine Berrigan Keane, teacher (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

Mary Fallon Walsh, teacher (third year salary—$5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Hyde Park High School—Mark T. Crehan, master (from senior instructor, Boston School of Business Education), Sept. 1, 1962

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

TEMPORARY ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

Girls' Latin School—Angela M. Cadigan, temporary assistant librarian, Sept. 6, 1962

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

TEMPORARY TEACHER

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John M. Earley, Richard J. Jones, Gerard R. Lane, shop instructors, June 8, 1962

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study and rest be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

John Winthrop District—Jane P. Levenson, teacher elementary, Sept. 1, 1962, to Aug. 31, 1963, for study

Washington-Allston District — Margaret M. Maguire, assistant principal, Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest

Brighton High School — Madeleine J. Maguire, assistant, Feb. 1 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence for study and for rest were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Harry E. Hewes, teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln District, (assigned to Boston Latin School) is hereby granted leave of absence without los of pay for the period June 19 to 21, 1962, inclusive, in order to attend National Science Foundation Summer Institute at Stanford University, Palo Alto, California.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay, be granted to Rocco J. Sammartano, trade instructor, Boston Trade High School, for four days, June 11 to 14, 1962, inclusive, to participate in the Eastern Seaboard Apprenticeship Conference at Kiamesha, New York.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspention of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School—Angela M. Cadigan, assistant, Sept. 1, 1962, to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under

suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Henry Grew District—J. Patricia Marsh, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962, to Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Emerson District—Nancy E. Boraks, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher:

Edmund P Tileston District—

Catharine E. Fennessey, teacher, primary, Sept. 1 to Oct. 16, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote.

YEAS— Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to the Schools indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962: Elaine C. Antonia, teacher, kindergarten, Emerson District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Katherine A. Eldridge, teacher, kindergarten, Francis Parkman District, to the same position in the Chapman District.

John W. Gorman, Jr., teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District.

Carolyn R. Hedstrom, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the William E. Endicott District.

Ann R. Howe, teacher, high school, Jamaica Plain High School to the same position in Girls' Latin School.

Grace H. Johnson, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Virginia V. Kaylor, teacher, elementary, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Mary V. Kremmell, teacher, primary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Francis X. Ledwith, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Martin District.

Mary Leslie, teacher, elementary, Martin District, to the same position in the Robert Treat Paine District.

Kathleen E. Lowney, teacher, junior high, Patrict T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Mary M. Miller, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the John Marshall District.

Helen M. Moriarty, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Hyde-Everett District.

Mary C. Rogers, teacher, primary, Chapman District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District.

Brian B. Wallace, teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to the same position in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Victoria Blue Walters, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

Beatrice Sudhalter Wax, teacher, kindergarten, Sherwin District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District.

Elizabeth P. Wight, teacher, elementary, William E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Martin District.

The Communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Abraham Lincoln—Quincy District — Marvin King, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School.

Agassiz District—Mildred Manning Cunningham, teacher elementary, IV-VI, to Remedial Reading, Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Pasquale R. Sciaraffa, teacher, junior high, to Charlestown High School; Richard C. Austin, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Maurice R. Cahill, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; Lawrence H. Wayne, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Gustave Anglin, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School; Eleanor Bogan Kelley, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School (2/5 time).

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Raymond P. Gerrior, teacher, junior high, to East Boston High School.

Lewis Junior High School —Lillian D. McCourt, teacher, junion high, to Jamaica Plain High School.

Martin District — Rhoda S. Epstein, teacher, junior high, to Roslindale High School; Burton M. Joseph, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Vincent P. Frattasio, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School.

Minot District — Marlys Varnum Allen, teacher, kindergarten, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Catherine M. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Kenneth G. Caldwell, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School; Paul P. McNamara, teacher, junior high, to English High School; Charles F. Ray, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—William E. O'Donnell, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School.

Prince District — Mabel Robinson Beck, teacher, junior high, to Rice-Franklin District, (2/5) time.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lois E. Rothenberg, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Constance A. Kempt, teacher, junior high, to Roslindale High School.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Eleanore-Marie Barone, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Lucille A. Bruno, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School; Alan C. Cornwall, teacher, junior high, to Roslindale High School; William D. Daly, teacher, junior high, to Brighton High School.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Brenda M. Crowley, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School; Rosalen Cutler, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School; Annette L. Simoneau, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Philip J. Gibbons, teacher, junior high, to Dorchester High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Barbara Bernard, Barbara L. Cartor, Minnie Colitz, Margaret Dempsey Crofwell, John R. Cronin, Kathleen Birmingham Donovan, Marjorie A. Donovan, Harold P. Douglas, Katherine M. Eastman, Joseph L. Gerrari, Elizabeth Ousley Higgins, Anita Weiss Karas, Anne M. Keane, Martin M. Murphy, Charles M. O'Brien, Mary M. O'Hara, Anne R. Mansfield, Leona Karlsberg Rosenthal, Paul J. Shiel, Lois Jaffe Simmons, Maureen Spillane, Mary J. Sullivan.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF RANK OF TEACHER-COORDINATOR, PRACTICAL NURSING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rank of teacher-coordinator, practical nursing, Trade High School for Girls, is hereby established, to take effect June 20, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs O'Connor and Lee—4

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1

—

AMENDMENT OF SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, ETC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, for the 1961-62 school year, is hereby amended as follows:

Order No. 2, under Group 3—Part B, insert after "Trade High School for Girls: Heads of Departments, Certificate IV," the words — Teacher-Coordinator, Practical Nursing,— so that the item shall read:

Trade High School for Girls: Heads of Departments, Certificate IV; Teacher-Coordinator, Practical Nursing.

Order No. 11, in the list of ranks, insert the following after Head of Department, Certificate IV — Teacher-Coordinator, Practical Nursing.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4

NAYS—Mr. Gartland.

—

ADDITIONAL LEAVES OF ABSENCE, STOREKEEPERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named Storekeepers in the Supply Room be

granted leave of absence without loss of pay, for personal illness, for a period of thirty (30) days from the dates indicated:

Matthew D. Cooney—from June 19, 1962.

John F. O'Meara—from June 19. 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0

—

ELIMINATION OF TEMPORARY EXAMINATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1962, the Temporary examinations from which Provisional appointments are made, be eliminated and replaced by Permanent examinations admitting candidates to the examinations without previous teaching experience.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

TRANSFER OF PUPILS TO MARTIN MILMORE SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, the pupils in the William McKinley School, Prince District, be transferred to the Martin Milmore School in the same district, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and that the William McKinley School be no longer considered a part of the Prince District after that date.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and O'Connor—3

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—2

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communcation was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louise Day Hicks, Member, Boston School Committee, on her attendance at the 16th Annual Conference of the Massachusetts Association of School Committees, held in Swampscott, Massachusetts, May 9 to 11, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION FOR CLERKS IN BUSINESS MANAGER'S OFFICE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the preparation of payrolls, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of June 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas S. Eisenstadt be designated as the member of the School Committee to attend a conference of School Superintendents and School Board Members with policy making officials of key federal agencies in Washington, D. C., on May 28 and 29, 1962, to discuss ubanization problems of mutual interest and concern, at an expense to the city not to exceed ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messers. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Cunningham and Charles O. Ruddy, Assistant Superintendents, are hereby authorized to attend a conference on Curriculum and

Teaching in Depressed Urban Areas, to be held at Teachers College, Columbia University in New York City, July 2 to 13, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ($544).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

DEATH OF CUSTODIAN

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 3, 1962, of William J. Kearns, Senior building custodian, Administration Building Annex.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent reporting the resignation of Paul E. Kelly, junior building custodian Maurice J. Tobin School, effective May 24, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following named junior building custodians:

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—James M. Swansburg, Apr. 16, 1962.

Placed on file.

Respectfully submitted,

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIAN, RESCINDED

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 14, 1962, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the appointment of Thomas F. Phillips, junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of May 24, 1962, be rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 14, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect June 13, 1962:

Neil P. Bulman, from Henry L. Pierce to Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

John L. Bartlett, from Edmund P. Tileston to Maurice J. Tobin School.

James F. Gately, from Francis Parkman to Grover Cleveland Junior High School

John R. Donlon, from Thomas Gardner to Joseph J. Hurley School

Joseph B. Madden, from Sarah Greenwood to Frank V. Thompson School.

Francis R. Pierce, from James Otis to Theodore Lyman School.

James A. Kelley, from Emily A. Fifield to Lucy Stone School

John J. Quigg, from Rochambeau to Norcross School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

Edward J. Winter
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 19, 1962

A Special Meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 11:15 p. m.

PRESENT: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

DEATHS

The Superintendent Regretfully reported the death on June 14, 1962 of Olivia C. Pennell, principal emerita, Gilbert Stuart District, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Donald McKay, Samuel Adams District, John L. Mayer, principal, $5355.98 per annum, June 30, 1962

Jamaica Plain High School, Matthew F. Mealy, head of department, $4345.40 per annum, June 30, 1962

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, John J. Dooley, senior building custodian, $5021.64 per annum, June 19, 1962

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1961, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston School of Business Education—Frank W. Balcomb, senior instructor; Domenic Orfanello, junior building custodian.

Girls' Latin School—Lillian M. Murphy, teacher, high school.

Boston Trade High School—Pasquale DeNinno, Elliot A. Gilfix, Arthur Green, Philip F. Mackey, senior instructors.

Brighton High School—Barbara Y. Wilson, teacher, high school.

East Boston High School—Anna M. Dean, Olive E. Foristall, teachers, high school.

Girls' High School—Katharine L. Mannix, teacher, high school.

Hyde Park High School—Gladys T. Ecker, assistant librarian.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Iva M. Bryant, Winnifred A. Golden, teachers, high school; Sara B. Dreney, head of department.

Roslindale High School—Mary F. Toland, head of department; Mary E. Neal, teacher, high school; William F. Walsh, master.

Abraham-Lincoln Quincy District; Caroline M. Burns, teacher, elementary; Anna J. Corliss, teacher, junior high.

Agassiz District—Eleanor P. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary; Margaret A. Gately, teacher, special class.

Beethoven District—James E. Dolan, principal.

Bennett District—Mildred C. Sullivan, vice principal.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Marie J. Alexander, teacher, elementary.

Chapman District—Alice K. Cummings, teacher, elementary; Elizabeth A. Millerick, teacher, kindergarten.

Christopher Gibson District—Helen L. Doherty, Mary C. Doherty, teachers, elementary! Anastasia M. Ford, vice principal.

Dillaway District — Theresa V. Donahue, Dorothy S. Glover, teachers, elementary.

Dwight District—Mary V. MacDonald, teacher, special class.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Margaret K. Dolan, teacher, elementary; Catherine L. Dugan, teacher, special class.

Elihu Greenwood District—Anna P. Lynch, vice principal; Catherine B. O'Brien, teacher, elementary.

Ellis Mendell District—A. Florence Pow, teacher, elementary.

Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District—M. Anne Green, teacher, elementary.

Francis Parkman District—Lenore F. Davis, teacher, elementary.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Mary J. McMahan, teacher, elementary.

Harvard District — Gertrude A. Coffey, teacher elementary.

Henry Grew District — Sarah M. Delahanty, teacher, kindergarten.

Henry L. Higginson District — Marie F. Murphy, teacher, special class.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Nathan P. Harris, principal.

James A. Garfield District — Dorothy C. Peterson, teacher, elementary.

John A. Andrew District—Louise F. Barry, vice principal; Helen F. Reidy, teacher, elementary.

John Marshall District—Harold E. Keay, assistant principal, special class.

Martin District—Blanche M. Hurley, teacher, elementary.

Mary Hemenway District—Margaret M. Riley, Gertrude M. Treanor, teachers, elementary.

Mather District—Frances M. Murphy, vice principal; Helen H. MacBurney, Marion Turner, teachers elementary.

M. Gertrude Godvin School—Margaret L. Mahony, teacher, junior high.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District — Agatha M. Scarnici, teacher, junior high.

Robert Treat Paine District — Anna B. Kleln, teacher, elementary.

Sherwin District — Elizabeth J. King, teacher, special class.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Dorothy Rosenauer, teacher, junior high.

Warren District—L. Mae Holland, teacher, elementary; Robert E. Pyne, assistand principal.

Wendell Phillips District—M. Frances McNellis, teacher, elementary.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Marie H. O'Brien, teacher, elementary.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Emily E. Kendregan, teacher, junior high.

Board of Examiners — Francis J. Roland, chief examiner.

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight — Hannah D. Levy, Frances Mea, teachers, conservation of eyesight classes.

Department of Home Economics—Hazel G. Fleming, Mary B. Howard, teachers of clothing, junior high; Hester E. Hurlburt, Helen A. Prendible, teachers of clothing, elementary.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — —Florence S. Cummings, teacher, permanent substitute.

Department of Physical Education—Alice P. McClare, teacher, high school, physical education.

Department of School Hygiene—Marion E. Branagan, assistant supervising nurse; Ruth A. Chapdelaine, Helena V. Maloney, Helen M. Riley, school nurses.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1962.

(to take effect June 25, 1962)

First Assistants—Joseph F. Callahan, John A. Tyrell.

—

Assistants — Sidney Bluhm, Kevin J. Bowers, John J. Buckley, Rita M.

Campbell, Victor J. Campbell, Edna S. Cann, Robert P. Carroll, Joseph T. Casey, Barbara A. Concannon, John P. Craven, Mark T. Crehan, William Devore, Eugene DiGirolamo, Margaret D. Doherty, James D. Donovan, Ruth B. Dowd, George F. Ferrante, Julius G. Finn, Harry Firger, Edward F. Fogarty, Roland N. Fontaine, Allan Furber, William T. Gable, Raymond J. Gemmel, Edward J. Golden, John M. Gray, Arthur P. Hall, Ann C. Hernon, Mary P. Hopkins, Mary V. Hubbard, Rita P. Kaufman, Bernard A. McCabe, Grace E. McCall, Charles L. McCarthy, John J. McGrath, Eugene L. McLaughlin, Melvin Mednicoff, Thomas E. Moran, Richard D. Morano, Edwin J. P. Mosher, Jr., Peter J. Mullen, Maurice G. Murphy, John D. O'Bryant, Florence L. O'Keefe, Thomas J. O'Leary, Paul F. Pearson Eugene J. Plociennik, Ellen R. Powers, Bernard C. Reddy, Frank A. Repetto, Eben Rosenfield, Mary E. Rush, Jane L. Russell, Robert B. Russell, Ernest J. Ryan, Irwin M. Sallen, Barnett A. Salzberg, Loran T. Sanford, Helen L. Schmidt, Charles W. Sharkey, Dorothy G. Sharkey, Robert M. Spector, James D. Supple, Leo E. Tarutz, James F. Tierney, Richard S. Willits, James J. Zanor, Herbert Zoll.

Assistants — James F. Burns, William Fishman, Margaret V. Gibbons, Robert E. Hayes, Joseph W. Hopkinson, Peter J. Mullen, John A. O'Brien, John A. O'Donnell, Paul M. Shea, Letitia L. Wilson.

—

Clerical Assistants—Dorothea P. Collins, Emily M. Larner.

—

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1962. (to take effect June 25, 1962)

First Assistants — Frank J. Corliss, John C. Mullaney.

Assistants—John J. Brennan, Jr., Francis X. Browne, John D. Callahan, John F. Cogliano, Frank D. Conn, Mildred M. Cunningham, Catherine R. Day, Joseph F. Donovan, Bernard E. Edelstein, John E. Fisher, Michael J. Gilarde, Geraldine Gillis, William T. Glennon, John R. Golner, Jeremiah J. Goulding, William J. Hart, Jr., Ruth A. Houlton, James F. Hughes William J. Hurley, Peter J. Ingeneri, John A. Joyce, Mary Ketlak, Thomas B. Lavin, Miles G. Lee, John K. Lennon, John J. McCarthy, Howard E. McClure, Louise M. McCoy, Elsie McHale, Thomas P. McLaughlin, Francis S. Murphy, Robert P. Murphy, Daniel E. O'Connell, James J. O'Connor, Jr., Francis O'Meara, Augustine P. Pepe, Gerald T. Peters, Jacob A. Santamaria, Constance M. Sheridan, David A. Sill, Annette L. Simoneau, Donald J. Sinclair, Joseph T. Sullivan, Archie J. Walsh, Gertrude M. Wyeth, Charles F. Ziniti.

Clerical assistants—Mary E. Croke, Frances W. Koretz.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Education and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Di-

vision, for the term 1962-63: (to take effect Sept. 6, 1962)

Re-Assignment

Special Manager—Boston Home and School Association.

Grace F. Mattair

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the re-assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A comunication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committeee, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher, for the time specified:

Boston Latin School—Joseph F. Desmond, master, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messers. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date June 19, 1962, recomending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under a suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay would be granted to Edward T. Sullivan, principal, assigned to the Office of the Superintendent, from Sept 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the regulations were suspended and the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0

A comunication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 19, 1962, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Ruth H. Brown, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to take effect Aug. 31, 1961.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave of absence for maternity was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks. Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 19, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfers of teachers, to the schools indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962:

Antonio A Giarraputo, junior master, Boston Latin School, to the same position in the English High School.

Amelia G. McCauley, teacher, elementary, Edward Everett District, to the same position in the John Marshall District.

Margaret N. Riordan, teacher, elementary, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated,

without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Latin School—Francis E. Galline, master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; John J. Lynch, master, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Boston Technical High School—George M. Zimon, junior master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Boston Trade High School—James E. Haggerty, trade instruction, to Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Dorchester High School—Joseph F. Lawton, cooperative instructor, to Roslindale High School.

Girls' High School—John E. Bobula, master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Roslindale High School—Marie C. Flannelly, teacher, high school, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

South Boston High School—Mary C. Grandfield, Barbara Heath, Katherine M. Murphy, teachers, high school, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Trade High School for Girls—Catherine M Keegan, senior assistant, to the Department of Home Economics; Dorothy H. Shurtleff, senior assistant, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Harry E. Hewes, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School.

Chapman District—Anna Damiano Mains, teacher, primary, to Emerson District.

Charles Sumner District—Helen L. Clausmeyer, teacher, elementary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Christopher Gibson District—Catherine M. Hartnett, teacher, elementary, to Remedial Reading, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; William I. O'Connell, teacher, elementary, to Boston Latin School; Mabel L. Waggett, teacher, elementary, to Boston Technical High School.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Elton R. Avery, teacher, junior high to Charlestown High School; Yvonne N. Husbands, teacher, junior high, to Hyde-Everett District; William A. Maisey, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School.

Dearborn District—Loran T. Sanford, teacher, elementary, to Boston Latin School; George J. Lerra, teacher junior high, to Sherwin District (two-fifths time); Matthew J. Ruggerio, teacher, elementary, to English High School.

Dudley District — Freida G. White, assistant principal, to Bennett District.

Francis Parkman District—John B. Young, James W. Mulroy, teachers, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Herbert D. Stone, teacher, junior high, to Dorchester High School; Paula Wheelock Garrity, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School

Harvard District—Daniel F. Tarpey, teacher, elementary, to English High School

Henry Grew District—Patrick J. King, teacher, elementary, to English High School.

Hyde-Everett District — Nora T. Horgan, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

James A. Garfield District — Eleanor M. Cunningham, teacher, elementary, to the Warren District.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Donald A. Carbone, William Themistocles, teacher, junior high, to English High School; John P. Page, Kevin J. Roche, teachers, junior high, to Boston Latin School; Ellen Stenson O'Neill, Blanche Buxbaum Siegel, teachers, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; Richard I. Maloney, teacher, junior high, to M. Gertrude Godvin School.

John Marshall District—Amelia G. McCauley, teacher, elementary, to Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, Henry L. Higginson, District and the Robert Treat Paine District, (¼ time each), for advanced Work Classes.

John Winthrop District—John S. Cooper, teacher, elementary, to special class, Dwight District.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Edward W. Giblin, teacher, junior high, to Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Lewis Junior High School —Catherine R. Smith, teacher, junior high, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Bernard B. Pheeny, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School; Elizabeth J. Moynahan, teacher, junior high, to Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District; John A. Delahanty, teacher, junior high, to Charlestown High School; Everett A. Good, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School; Leonard Bornstein, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School; Lois S. Malatsky, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mary C. Cleary, John J. Diggins, Robert Weiner, teachers, junior high, to Boston Technical High School; John J. O'Toole, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Mildred M. Colton, teacher, junior high, to elementary grade, Christopher Gibsoon District; Maurice Zeserson, teacher, junior high, to Department of Practice and Training; Leo F. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School; Mark Berger, teacher, junior high, to English High School; Vincent J. Hughes, teacher, junior high, to Roslindale High School.

Phillips Brooks District—Elinor M. Collins, teacher, elementary, to Hart-Gaston-Perry District.

Prince District—Irene M. Bennett, teacher, junior high, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Margaret T. Kennedy, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

Rice-Franklin District — Harry G. McCrone, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School; Muriel Page, teacher, junior high, to Blackinton-John Cheverus District (two-fifths time), and Francis Parkman District (one-fifth time).

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Alfred V. Voega, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Francis M. O'Hara, teacher, junior high, to Boston Trade High School.

Sherwin District—Mildred L. Houlihan, assistant principal, special classes, to John Marshall District; Rhoda S. Poust, teacher, permanent substitute, to Department of Special Classes; Kathleen R. Heiser, teacher, kindergarten to elementary grade, Dearborn District; Ellen J. McGowan, and J. Warren Kane, teachers, elementary, to junior high classes, same district. Anthony A. Abruzzese, teacher, elementary, to Boston Trade High School.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Barbara Concannon, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Agnes M. Leavey, teacher, junior high, to elementary grade, Ellis Mendell District; Barbara J. Simmons, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Martha A. Walsh, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School.

Thomas Gardner District —Margaret M. Murnane, teacher, elementary, to remedial reading, William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District — Dorothea R. McHugh, teacher, elementary, to Day School for Immigrants.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Russell A. Langley, to English High School, Donald C. Dwyer, teachers, junior high, to Charlestown High School; Charles P. Peterson, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School.

William E. Endicott District — Patricia Malloy Keene, teacher, kindergarten, to John Winthrop District; Philip Fox, teacher, elementary, to Boston Latin School.

William E. Russell District — Frank E. Hannigan, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Matthew Benjamin, Arnold L. Marder, teachers, junior high, to Classes for Conservation of Eyesight.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Catherine F. Donovan, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Practice and Training.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Letitia Lloyd Wilson, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistant, to the Department of Vocational Guidance; William J. Coyne, research assistant, to Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John M. Gray, shop instructor, to Boston Technical High School; Donald J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Graham, and George E. Willard, Jr., shop instructors, to Department of Special Classes; Edward A. McKenney, shop instructor, to Jamaica Plain High School; John J. Christoforo, shop instructor, to Hyde Park High School.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Mary H. Stroup, supervisor, to Day School for Immigrants (one-fifth time); Julia Foley Daley, teacher, to Lewis Junior High School; Robert J. Lynch, teacher, to Hugh O'Brien District; James H. Moynihan, teacher, to Day School for Immigrants; George H. teacher, Boston Latin School.

Department of Physical Education—Clare L. Ennice, teacher, high school, physical education, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Josephine A. Cogan, teacher, high school, physical education, to Girls' Latin School; Mary Crehan, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Joseph A. Crowley, junior master, physical education, South Boston High School; John S. Patten, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Boston Latin School; Berthe F. McNamara, teacher, high school, to Brighton High School; James M. Stewart, master, military science, and Peter F. Kondos, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Charlestown High School; Edward J. Murphy, William F. Sullivan, Vincent C. Breen, Edward F. Corbett, masters, military science, to Instruction of Physical Education.

Department of School Hygiene—Marguerite V. Cronin, school nurse, to assist Dr. Frederick J. Landrigan, Ophthalmologist.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school physicians be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the thirty days vacation period of Dr. Carl F. Maraldi, compensation to be at the established rate for temporary school physicians, namely fifteen dollars ($15) per day of service, and that only one physician will serve each day:

Doctors Joseph Laserson, Hyman Saphirstein, Charles Silverstein and Warren N. Tilton.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following temporary school nurse be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the thirty days vacation period of Mrs. Nellie Blaisdell, R.N., the permanent school nurse at the Certificating Office: Mrs. Eleanor Hanlon, R.N.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named substitute school nurses be assigned to duty in the Fenway Summer Review High School, Dorchester Summer Review High School, Grover Cleveland Summer Review Junior High School and the Mary E. Curley Summer Review Junior High School, for the period June 25 to Aug. 10, 1962, inclusive, compensation to be at the rate of twelve dollars ($12) per day, and that only two nurses be employed on any day of the summer session:

Kathryn C. Yager, Dorothy M. O'Neil, Hilda O. Miller.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHERS FOR SUPERVISION OF AGRICULTURAL PROJECTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of teachers for supervision of agricultural projects during the summer season of 1962:

Dennis M. Crowley
Edward J. Donaghy
John W. McGuckian

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Dillaway District—Miriam E. Keller, teacher, elementary, married Feb. 17, 1962, new name Miriam K. Fowlkes.

Ellis Mendell District — Judith A. Myers, provisional teacher, married Mar. 17, 1962, new name Judith M. Murphy.

Jefferson District — Ann Marie Furden, teacher, primary, married May 5, 1962, new name Ann F. Barden.

Patrick J. Lyndon District —Joan S. Igoe, teacher, elementary, married May 5, 1962, new name Joan I. Heywood.

Placed on file.

—

AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOK

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook as indicated:

Colegrove, Kenneth. Democracy versus Communism. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc. Grade XI*. c1961. net $3.45 f.o.b. Princeton.

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

Laid over

COURSES OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Curriculum Guide — Elementary Education, Character Education, Grades IV, V, VI, is hereby accepted, and that fifteen hundred (1,500) copies be printed as School Document No. 11—1962, if and when funds become available.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Physical Education for Girls in the Junior and Senior High Schools is hereby accepted, and that five hundred (500) copies be printed as School Document No. 13 —1962, if and when funds become available.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Yeas — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study for Special Classes in Junior High School is hereby accepted, and that five hundred (500) copies be printed as School Document No. 12 —1962, if and when funds become available.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Mrs. Louise Day Hicks, Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Superintendent Frederick J. Gillis, on their attendance at the Conference of School Board Members and School Superintendents, held in Washington, D. C., May 28 and 29, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 26, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:15 A. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt,, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

GARDENING
Season of 1962
(To take effect
June 19, 1962)

Garden Supervisor
Walter E. Shaughnessey
Garden Assistant
William J. Bond
William H. Dugan
John J. Malone
Alice G. Moran
Marie A. O'Donnell
Cornelius J. O'Leary
John T. Prince
Helen M. Toomey

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

AUTHORIZED LIST OF TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Roslindale High School and the Mary E. Curley Junior High School:

Divry, George C.
Greek Made Easy.
D. C. Divry, Inc., Publishers. Grade IX*. Cpt. 1961. net $
Konstantopoulou, E.
Greek Mythology.
D. C. Divry, Inc., Publishers. Grade IX*. Cpt. 1955. net $

*Not more than 45 copies to be purchased for a school or district.

Laid over.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of June 19, 1962, making an addition to the List of Authorized Text Books was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—5.

NAYS—0.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

July 2, 1962

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:55 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Dudley District — Elaine C. Cragwell, teacher, primary, June 30, 1962.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Catherine E. Deveney Kaladin, teacher, elementary, May 10, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

East Boston High School — Charles H. Kirschbaum, master, $3,524.36 per annum, June 30, 1962.

English High School — Laurence E. Atwood, master, $4,797.00 per annum, June 30, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Mary M. Stavrinos, head of department (from teacher, high school, Roslindale High High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Habib C. Deratany, shop supervisor (from shop foreman), Sept. 1, 1962.

Department of School Hygiene — Louise S. Holthaus, assistant supervising nurse (from school nurse), Sept. 1, 1962. Marguerite McLaughlin, assistant supervising nurse (from school nurse), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Patrick F. Gavin, Junior High School—Bonnie Zeleritz Asnes, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Department of Home Economics — Judith Zobel Feigin, teacher of clothing, junior high (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

Charlestown High School — Robert Michelson, junior master (from cooperative instructor) Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962, reporting that subject to approval of the School Committee, he has

appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1962. (to take effect June 25, 1962)

High School

Assistants — Elton R. Avery, Robert F. Buck, Louis Mazer.

Junior High School

Assistants — Jeremiah J. Botelho, John R. Coakley, John J. Gorman.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1962. (to take effect June 25, 1962)

Assistants—Frank J. Galvin, William L. Lambert, William J. Leary, Paul M. McDermott.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1962. (to take effect June 25, 1962)

Assistants — John A. Grasso, Matthew J. Ruggiero, Albert J. Van Steenbergen.

Clerical Assistants — Lillian M. Hanrahan, Barbara A. Maraggia.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1962

(To take effect July 3, 1962). Garden Assistant — Edward A. McKenney.

On roll call, the appointment passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher which was presented and approved at the meeting of Mar. 26, 1962:

Dearborn District—Elizabeth Kelley Farrell, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date June 1), June 20, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Hyde-Everett District — Sheila E. Wynne, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

Sherwin District—Ann M. Gavin, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to the schools indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962:

Robert J. Benway, teacher, elementary, Prince District, to the same position in the Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District.

Nicholas G. Bergin, assistant principal, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield District.

Anne M. Brooks, assistant principal, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, to the same position in the Maher District.

Mary E. Clark, teacher, special class, Warren District, to the same position in the Jefferson District.

Catherine L. Cusick, assitant principal, Prince District, to the same position in the Robert Treat Paine District.

Ralph DiMattia, assistant principal, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Minot District.

E. Marie Dooley, teacher, special class, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Oliver Wendell Holmes District.

Alice M. Dunn, assistant principal, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Austin R. Freeley, teacher, junior high, Rice-Franklin District, to the same position in the Robert G. Shaw Junior High.

Claire M. Gervasi, teacher, primary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Bigelow District.

Sara J. Hay, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Grace N. Hickey, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Helen M. Hoar, assistant principal, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District.

Ellen P. Kalishes, teacher, kindergarten, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Bigelow District.

Frances D. Lynch, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School to the same position in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Jeanne S. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Bigelow District.

Edythe M. McKelligett, assistant principal, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School to the same position in the Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School.

Mary R. Nolan, teacher, elementary, Edmund P. Tileston District to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Alice O. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Alice P. O'Keeffe, teacher, special class, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School.

Constance G. Pulvirenti, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Bigelow District.

Charlotte Robinson, teacher, special class, Elihu Greenwood District, to the same position in the John Winthrop District.

Jennie M. Russo, teacher, special class, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Mary P. Sheehy, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Bigelow District.

Mary T. Shuman, assistant principal, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Bigelow District.

Marie D. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Beverly P. Washburn, teacher, primary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Mary E. Welch, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Minot District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Katherine Collins Kane, teacher, junior high, to Department of Practice and Training.

James A. Garfield District—John A. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, to Department of Practice and Training.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Grace G. Ohliger, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Ann M. Shepard, senior assistant, Trade High School for Girls, is hereby assigned to follow-up work in practical nursing for eight days during the month of July, 1962, in the absence of Eileen M. Keane, teacher-coordinator, practical nursing; and that she be allowed and paid at the rate of twenty dollars ($20) for each day of service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary G. Benson, senior clerk and typist, offices of the Superintendent-Secretary, be temporarily transferred to the position of principal clerk and typist, salary grade #17, Office of the Secretary, to take effect June 15, 1962, and placed on that step of the salary of the rank to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Catherine H. Glennon, clerk, Office of Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, be

temporarily transferred to the position of senior clerk and typist, salary grade #13, in that office, to take effect June 20, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to approval of the Division of Civil Service, Agnes E. Beckett, telephone operator, be temporarily transferred to the position of chief telephone operator, effective July 4, 1962, and that she be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY TRANSFER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective July 3, 1962, the temporary transfer of Margaret V. Kerrigan, telephone operator and senior clerk, to the position of chief telephone operator be terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATION

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston in City Council

ORDERED, That the respective sums of money specified in the schedules hereinafter set out to be, and hereby are, appropriated for school purposes in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; said sums to be raised by taxation on the polls and estates in the City of Boston; and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for, $13,875,261.00.

In City Council June 4, 1962. Passed — yeas six, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor June 6, 1962.

Attest:

(Signed) W. J. Malloy
City Clerk

—

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on May 28, 1962.

Attest:

(Signed) W. J. Malloy, City Clerk.

Placed on file.

APPROPRIATIONS
TOTAL FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The total appropriations for All School Purposes for 1962 are as follows:

	Appropriated by School Committee	Appropriated by City Council	Total Appropriation
Land and Buildings	$ 86,200.00		$ 86,200.00
Alterations and Repairs	1,821,600.00		1,821,600.00
General School Purposes	22,605,192.00	$13,875,261.00	36,480,453.00
Totals	$24,512,992.00	$13,875,261.00	$38,388,253.00*

*It is expected that $3,285,632.03 of this amount will be provided from estimated income for 1962, from unexpended balances from 1961 and from the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

Respectfully submitted,

(signed) Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

Placed on file.

—

In view of the action by the City Council on June 4, 1962, on the recommendation of His Honor the Mayor, passing additional appropriations for General School Purposes, the following summary shows the appropriations, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for All School Purposes for the calendar year 1962:

	Appropriations	Credits	Amount to be Raised by Taxation
School Committee—General School Purposes	$36,480,453.00	$1,405,192.00	
Department of School Buildings—Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	1,821,600.00	43,555.53	
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70		1,836,638.00	
	$38,302,053.00	$3,285,385.53	$35,016,667.47
Department of School Buildings—Land and Buildings for Schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	86,200.00	246.50	85,953.50
Totals	$38,388,253.00	$3,285,632.03	$35,102,620.97

N. B. The total credits are made up of unexpended balances, the estimated income for the current year, and the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

Placed on file.

—

RESCINDING, SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the preamble adopted and the order passed at the meeting of January 18, 1962, that it is advisable to sell a parcel of land situated on Hobart Street between Ranelegh Road and Oliva Road, Brighton, site of the former Hobart Street School, containing approximately 35,973 feet, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

CHANGE IN SALARY GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of Armorer be changed from #17 to #19 and that the salary of Frederick N. Cronin, Armorer, be established at the rate of $114 per week, to take effect July 2, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

BOUNDARY LINES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the boundary lines of school districts are hereby amended to read as follows:

Bigelow District

Beginning at the northerly side of the Su. S. Pier-head line at a point opposite L St., extended, thence by the rears of the northeasterly side of L St., centers of East Broadway, Dorchester St., West Eighth St., E St., Old Colony Ave., D St., and D St., extended to the South Bay, Fort Point Channel, U. S. Pier-head line to point of beginning.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District

Beginning at the northerly side of the U. S. Pier-head line at a point opposite L St., extended, thence by the water to a point opposite Old Harbor St., extended, the centers of Old Harbor St., Dorchester St., East Broadway, the rears of northeasterly side of L St. to the point of beginning.

Emily A. Fifield District

Beginning at Peabody square, the easterly side of

Dorchester Avenue, the rears of the northerly side of Fuller street, the westerly side of Nelson Street, the easterly side of Milton Avenue, the southerly side of Seldon Street, the northerly side of Evans Street, the westerly side of Capen Street extended to the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, the railroad, the rears of the westerly side of Benard Street, the southerly side of Tonsit Street, the westerly side of Westview Street, the southerly side of Talbot Avenue, up to the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, the center of Talbot Avenue to the point of beginning.

Minot District

Beginning at the corner of Ashmont and Adams Streets; thence by the center of Ashmont Street, the rear of the westerly side of Freeport street, the Neponset River to a point opposite Meadowbank Avenue, the westerly side of Meadowbank Avenue, northward to a point opposite Manchester Street extended, the rear of the northerly side of Manchester Street, a straight line to Pleasant Hill Avenue, the rears of the easterly side of Pleasant Hill Avenue, the southerly side of Gallivan Boulevard, the center of Washington Street, the rears of the northerly side of Fuller Street, the easterly side of Dorchester Avenue, the northerly side of Wrentham Street, the easterly side of Bruce Street, and the center of Ashmont Street to the point of beginning.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXPENDITURES TO MAY 31, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of July 2, 1962, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first five drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first five drafts of the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 2, 1962, reporting the resignation of John R. Matthews, junior building custodian Boston Latin School to take effect June 26, 1962.

Accepted.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

Edward J. Winter
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

July 16, 1962

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street at 11:20 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Mar. 5 and 26, April 2, 4, 13 and 17, May 8, 17, 24 and 31, 1962, was omitted the Committee approving them as printed.

—

APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

"CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 NORMAN STREET,
BOSTON 14, MASS.

July 12, 1962

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of June 19, 1962 you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Henry Grew School, containing two classrooms, and for extending the present kindergarten.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date, it was voted to report favorably in the above order, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings:
(Signed) James F. Dinneen,
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Henry Grew School, containing two classrooms, and for extending the present kindergarten.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

The following communication was presented:

"CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 NORMAN STREET,
BOSTON 14, MASS.

July 12, 1962

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston 8, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 19, 1962 you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of

Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $310,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Joseph P. Manning School containing two classrooms, a teachers' room and an all-purpose room with kitchen facilities, and for renovating a portion of the playroom in the basement for a new sewing room.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above order, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings:
(Signed)
James F. Dinneen
Chairman."

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $310,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Joseph P. Manning School containing two classrooms, a teachers' room and an all-purpose room with kitchen facilities, and for renovating a portion of the playroom in the basement for a new sewing room.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

DEATHS

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on July 16, 1962 of James H. Holland, head of department, Boston Technical High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

The members agreed that the following statement by Mr. Lee expressed their own sentiments about James H. Holland.

Mr. Lee: May I pause again to note how precious a quality is enthusiasm, especially in teaching and to bring to mind. that Mr. Holland had that quality to the utmost and infused it into his pupils, so that he engendered a quality of love and being beloved by the youngsters who were approached by him or who were taught by him.

I think we have a great loss to the School System in the passing of Mr. Holland.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date indicated:

Elihu Greenwood District — Barbara J. Williamson, teacher. kindergarten, July 2, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Department of School Hygiene—Esther M. Murphy, school nurse, $4,485.00 per annum, June 30, 1962

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be hereinafter specified:

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Alice C. English, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1962, $2000 per annum.

Roger Wolcott District—Margaret P. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1962, $2000 per annum.

Wendell Phillips - William Blackstone District—Lucy Agnes Fitzgerald, teacher, special class, June 30, 1962, $2000 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him to be in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Blackinton — John Cheverus District — Norman Wean, assistant principal, (from teacher, elementary, William E. Endicott District), Sept. 1, 1962.

Christopher Gibson District—Irene R. Gwynne, assistant principal, (from teacher, elementary, James J. Chittick District), Sept. 1, 1962. Evelyn L. Houghton, assistant principal, (from teacher, elementary, Patrick F. Lyndon District), Sept. 1, 1962.

Emerson District — I. Michael Sallen, assistant principal, (from junior master, English High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

John Winthrop District—Helen M. Lynch, assistant principal, (from teacher, elementary, Edmund P. Tileston District), Sept. 1, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District — Elden W. Boutton, assistant principal, (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

Warren District — John S. Hughes, assistant principal, (from teacher, elementary, Martin District), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—3

NAYS—Messrs, Gartland and O'Connor—2

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Sept. 4, 1962)
Football

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School—George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School — Charles W. Sharkey.

Charlestown High School—Peter Kondos.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — William J. Stewart, Jr.

Hyde Park High School—Francis G. Power.

Jamaica Plain High School—Edward J. Murphy.

South Boston High School—Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect
Sept. 11, 1962)
Outdoor Track

Department of Physical Education—Edward F. Bell; Joseph F. Carey; Joseph F. Fielding; Edward J. Grant.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect Sept. 4, 1962)

Football

Boston Latin School — Cecil H. Smith; Frederick J. Gumbs.

Boston Technical High School—Robert L. Murray; John D. O'Bryant.

Boston Trade High School — Walter D. Fitzgerald; Howard W. Lloyd.

Brighton High School — Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School —Jeffrey J. Keating.

Dorchester High School—Francis O. Tracy; Henry J. Chiarini.

East Boston High School —Arthur H. Krozy.

English High School — Frederick J. Gillis, Jr.; Patrick J. King.

Jamaica Plain High School —William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School —Joseph F. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS 0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting, that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1962.

(to take effect June 25, 1962)

Assistants — Maurice R. Cahill, Nena M. Faulcon, Herbert J. Kinsella, Robert 1. Morris, Gertrude P. Quinn.

Assistants — Joseph F. Carey, Frank N. Famulari, Myer Golder, George H. Parker, Daniel J. Shea.

—

High School

Assistant — Rose F. Hickey, June 27, 1962.

Junior High School

Assistants — Thomas L. Collins, Victor A. McInnis, June 27, 1962.

—

High School

Assistant — Robert P. Sheridan, July 2, 1962.

Junior High School

Assistants — Edwin J. Cook, J. Stanley Curran, Clarissa W. Roddy, July 2, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the rules were suspended and appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting, that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers which were presented at the meeting of June 14, 1962:

Edmund P. Tileston District—Anne P. O'Connell, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District —Selma E. Kaplan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962; Jacqueline C. Malouf, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District—Judith M. Murphy, teacher,

primary (second year salary —$4980—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Theodore Lyman District —Joan A. Tuberosa, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Boston Latin School — Benjamin Liberfarb, master, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting that the maternity leave of absence granted to Mary F. Fitzpatrick, assistant, Girls' High School, to take effect Feb. 4, 1961, has been terminated to take effect Apr. 13, 1962, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Apr. 14, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Edmund P. Tileston District—Jean F. Frank, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1962.

Department of Home Economics—Frances T. Coyne, teacher of foods, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absences were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of July 16, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers to take effect Sept. 1, 1962:

Mary D. Griffin, teacher, elementary, Lowell District, to the same position in the Mary Hemenway District.

Frank C. Grillo, master, East Boston High School, to the same position in the Jamaica Plain High School.

Joseph E. Kenney, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Martin District.

Eileen M. McCarthy, teacher, kindergarten, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Edmund P. Tileston District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

William E. Russell District—Elizabeth Byrne MacDonnell, teacher, kindergarten, to Edward Everett District,

Department of Home Economics—Roberta J. Ambrose, teacher of clothing, elementary; Kathryn M. Sloane, teacher of clothing, junior high; and Catherine Faunce Stempleski, teacher of foods, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Shirley Lerner Cohen, teacher of foods, junior high, to Charlestown High School; Lois F. Woods, teacher of clothing, elementary, to Brighton High School; Anne Cronin Tighe, teacher of clothing, elementary, to Girls' High School; Eleanor Hughes Hilly, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Roslindale High School; Edna P. Hall, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Hyde Park High School; Portia D. Byard, teacher of foods, junior high, to South Boston High School; Mary D. Scanlan, teacher of foods, junior high, to Department of Special Classes; Ellen L. Brophey, teacher of clothing, elementary, to M. Gertrude Godvin School; Sarah W. Kimble, Gertrude K. Montana, teachers of foods, junior high, to teachers of clothing, junior high; Margaret C. Dempsey, Kathleen Carney Harrington, teachers of clothing, elementary, to teachers of clothing, junior high; Mary C. Mead, teacher of clothing, elementary, to teacher of foods, junior high.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1962:

Hugh O'Brien District — Frances S. Cazanove, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice John J. Connolly, absent on leave) May 1, 1962.

James J. Garfield District —Ellen J. Murray, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Oak Square School Building (vice Vera K. Flaherty, absent on leave) May 7, 1962.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Frank J. Toland, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 20, 1961.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they married on the dates indicated:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Kathleen M. Buckley, provisional teach-

er, married June 1, 1962, new name Kathleen M. Greene.

Robert G. Shaw Junior High School—Lois Rothenberg, teacher, junior high, married July 1, 1962, new name Lois R. Weiss.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Brigid M. O'Sullivan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 23, 1962, new name Brigid M. Sheehan.

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT TO RULES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rules are hereby amended as follows:

Section 116, paragraph 1. In the fifth line, insert to follow the word "books," the words—films and film strips, — so that the paragraph shall read as follows:

Sect. 116. 1. He shall annually, or from time to time, advertise in the City Record, published in the City of Boston, for proposals to furnish any supplies or equipment except text and reference books, films and film strips, the estimated cost of which shall be in excess of one thousand (1000) dollars, unless the preparation of such proposals would cause delay in the furnishing of supplies or equipment needed promptly in the schools. In such cases competitive bids showing detailed costs of the various items in each schedule shall be obtained.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

REIMBURSEMENT IN CONNECTION WITH NEW ENGLAND TRACK MEET

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named schools be reimbursed for the expenses of their students representing Massachusetts in the New England Track Meet held at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine on June 9, 1962:

English High School	$40.00
Boston Technical High School	50.00
Boston Trade High School	90.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY OF HEAD BOOKBINDER AND BOOKBINDER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Herbert F. Johnson, Head Bookbinder, is hereby established at the rate of one hundred thirty-one dollars and ninety-five cents ($131.95) per week, to take effect May 28, 1962.

ORDERED, That the salary of Walter F. Owens, Bookbinder, is hereby established at the rate of one hundred eighteen dollars and ninety-five cents ($118.95) per week, to take effect May 28, 1962.

On Roll call the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHANGE IN TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Sept. 1, 1962, the title Director of Elementary Supervisors be changed to Director of Elementary Supervision.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the title of Head Instructor, Boston School of Business Education, be changed to Head of Department, Boston School of Business Education, effective Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT TO SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1962-1963 School Year be amended as follows:

Order No. 2, Group 5-A, Elementary Supervisors, delete the word "Supervisors" and insert in place thereof the word "Supervision."

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1962-1963 School Year be amended as follows:

Order No. 2, Group 2-B, Boston School of Business Education, delete the word "Instructors" and insert in place thereof the words "of Department."

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESCINDING ORDER TO SELL OLD BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of August 2, 1961, that it is advisable to sell the Old Boston Technical High School and the Old Boston Technical High School Annex, City Proper, land and building, as not being required for school purposes, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEASING OF OLD BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

WHEREAS, The Old Boston Technical High School City Proper, is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That the City Council be requested to authorize the School Committee, in the name and in behalf of the City, to lease to the Turner Construction Company, the Old Boston Technical High School, such occupancy to be discontinued at the will of the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

GREAT CITIES PROGRAM FOR SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston Public Schools participate in the Great Cities Program for School Improvement and that the expenditure of $3000 be approved to provide for the membership fee for the year July 1, 1962 to June 30, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of July 16, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provi-

sions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph McKenney, Director, Department of Physical Education, on his attendance at the National Convention of the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, held in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 4 to 9, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth H. Gilligan, Director, Department of Fine Arts, on her attendance at the Eastern Arts Education Association Convention, held in New York City, April 11 to 14, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

DEATH OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 16, 1962, reporting the death of the following custodians:

John J. Moran, senior building custodian, Lowell Mason School, July 5, 1962.

James M. Swansburg, junior building custodian, who had been retired from the Robert Gould Shaw School, July 9, 1952.

Placed on file.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of June 26, 1962, making additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Aug. 2, 1962.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:35 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

BOND ISSUE 1962

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED: That under the provisions of clause 3 of section 7 of chapter 44 of the General Laws the sum of ten million dollars ($10,000,000) be, and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses; and that to meet said appropriation the Collector-Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue from time to time, on request of the Mayor, bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the City of Boston to said amount.

In City Council June 4, 1962. Read once and passed —yeas six, nays none.

In City Council June 25, 1962. The foregoing order was amended by reducing the amount to $5,000,000., and as amended was read once and passed—yeas eight, nays none.

In City Council July 9, 1962. Read a second time and again passed—yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1962 he certifying on the original order that the foregoing loan order is not, in his opinion, to meet a current expense.

Attest:
(Signed) W. J. Malloy
City Clerk.
July 31, 1962.

I hereby certify that no petition, asking that the question of approving or disapproving the foregoing order be submitted to the voters, was filed with the City Clerk within twenty days from July 10, 1962, and the order therefore becomes effective on July 31, 1962, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 108 of the Acts of 1939.

Attest:
(Signed) W. J. Malloy
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

DEATHS

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Roxbury Memorial High School (Girls)—Annie G. Bullard, July 23, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect July 31, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston School of Business Education—William T. Higgins, senior instructor.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Catherine M. Hanley, teacher, junior high.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School —Roger T. Connor, head of department, (from master, Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls Latin School — Valentina Glebow, teacher,

high school (tenth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Boston Trade High School —Walter T. Sybertz, trade instructor, (twelfth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Charlestown High School —Harry Rabb, cooperative instructor, (eighth year salary — $6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

East Boston High School —William J. Norris, cooperative instructor, (ninth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School, Doris Robinson Downey, teacher, junior high, (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Charles E. Jacob, teacher, junior high (ninth year salary—$7140—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Dept. of School Hygiene—Catherine M. Barrese, school nurse, (second year salary—$4950 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Edith Demby Baugh, school nurse, (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary J. McCarthy, school nurse (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Dorothy McCormack O'Neil, school nurse (seventh year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Minnie Zucker Silverman, school nurse (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Kathryn C. Yager, school nurse (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — John L. Keough, shop instructor (seventh year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Richard F. Molloy, shop instructor, (fifth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1962.

(to take effect July 3, 1962)

Assistants — Paul J. Cameron, Herbert D. Stone, Catherine C. Sullivan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following—named teachers which were presented at the meeting of June 14, 1962:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Joshua L. Smith, junior master, (fifth year salary — $6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Henry L. Higginson District — Mary C. MacIsaac, teacher, primary, (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, A. Frank Foster, Supervisor of Attendance, Department of Attendance, is hereby granted leave of absence, without pay, for a period of one year from Aug. 1, 1962, for pressing personal business.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee — 4.

NAYS — Mr. O'Connor — 1.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962:

James W. Dailey, head of department, Brighton High School, to the same position in Boston Technical High School.

Clarence R. Greenland, teacher, junior high, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the William Howard Taft

Morton D. Weinert, head of department, Boston Trade High School, to the same position in the Brighton High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Eileen E. Connolly, assistant principal, as acting principal, Sept. 1, 1962.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teacher has reported that she was married on the date indicated:

Lewis Junior High School —Mary Quilty, assistant principal, married July 1, 1962, new name Mary Quilty Goodman.

Placed on file.

HONORARY TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System be granted the honorary titles indicated, to take effect July 1, 1962:

Board of Examiners — Francis J. Roland, chief examiner emeritus.

Beethoven District — James E. Dolan, principal emeritus.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — John L. Mayer, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, unless earlier terminated by

the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Lawrence K. Foti, teacher, junior high, to English High School, Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Doris Robinson Downey, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School, Sept. 1, 1962.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Charles E. Jacob, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School, Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That evening schools are hereby established for the term 1962-63 as follows:

High Schools

Boston Central Adult High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School, in the Boston School of Business Education Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

Elementary Schools

Boston Adult Evening School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

Codman Square Evening School, in the Girls' Latin Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Fields Corner Evening School, in the Grover Cleveland Schoolhouse.

North End Evening School, in the Michelangelo Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening School, in the Boston School of Business Education Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

South End Evening School, in the Abraham Lincoln Schoolhouse.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, is hereby authorized under the General Laws, Chapter 74, to conduct evening trade classes during the evening school term 1962-63 in the Boston Trade High Schoolhouse and in such branches thereof as he may determine.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct classes in Woodworking at the Grover Cleveland Evening School during the term 1962-63:

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superin-

tendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening schools for the term 1962-63:

(to take effect Sept. 25, 1962).

High—Edwin F. Butters, Mary A. Consodine, William H. Dugan, Harold Goorvich, Francis E. O'Brien, Timothy J. Spillane.

Elementary — Thomas J. Cunney, Mary E. Martin.

Trade — James B. McDonough.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Principals of evening commercial high schools are hereby placed in charge of the evening elementary schools conducted in their respective buildings during the evening school term 1962-1963:

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, reporting, subject to the approval, of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1962-1963:

(To take effect Oct. 3, 1962).

Re-Assignments

Managers

Thomas J. Carty, James F. Daly, Ralph DiMattia, William L. Dowling, Frederick J. Gillis Jr., Frederick J. Gumbs, James J. Kelley, James L. Mahoney, Jeremiah F. McAuliffe, Joseph A. McDonald, Thomas F. McDonough, William J. Pepicelli, Leslie P. Whelan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the re-assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of the school centers for 1962-63 be held in the following-named schools, beginning Oct. 3, 1962.

Brighton School Center, in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Charlestown School Center, in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Dorchester School Center, in the Girl's Latin School.

East Boston School Center, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Grove Hall School Center, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Hyde Park School Center, in the Hyde Park High School.

Jamaica Plain School Center, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Mattapan School Center, in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

North End School Center, in the Michelangelo Junior High School.

Roxbury School Center, in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

South Boston School Center, in the South Boston High School.

South End School Center, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

South End School Center, (Branch), in the Charles E. Mackey School.

West Roxbury School Center, in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and order were offered:

WHEREAS, The following-named school property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended:

Parkman School, Broadway, between B and C Streets, South Boston: Land and building containing approximately 10,160 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LICENSE TO OCCUPY BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL ANNEX

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the Boston School Committee is hereby authorized to execute a license to S. Volpe & Co., Inc. to occupy the Boston Technical High School Annex on Scotia Street at the rate of $175.00 per month.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

EXPENDITURES TO JUNE 30, 1962

A Communication was received from the Business Manager under date of June 30, 1962, submitting, pending adoption of the maintenance budget, a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for the current month, the expenditures for the first six drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first six drafts of the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit stands at the head of his respective list, be transfered to the school indicated, to take effect Aug 1, 1962:

John F. X. Lally, from the Elihu Greenwood to the Willam Howard Taft Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, O'connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

Edward J. Winter
Secretary.

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Aug. 16, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 5:35 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of June 14, 19 and 26, July 2 and 16, 1962 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was ordered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of Mar. 26, 1962, as amended at the meeting of May 24, 1962, are hereby further amended as follows:

Under Appointments From the Eligible List:

The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Dillaway District — Patricia M. Cavanaugh, teacher, elementary IV-VI (fourth year salary of $5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 14, 1962 are hereby amended as follows:

Under — Appointments — From the Eligible List — Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Geraldine Berrigan Keane, teacher (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962 — should read "(fifth year salary — $5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1)."

Under — Appointments — From the Eligible List — Sherwin District — Marilyn Safian Safran, teacher, kindergarten (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962 — should read "(fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1)."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 7, 1962, of John F. McCarthy, English High School, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 5, 1962, of Lillian B. Poor, director emerita, Kindergarten Department, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Theodore J. Galvin, senior building custodian, $3,392.36 per annum, July 31, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

(School Year Sept. 1, 1962 through Aug. 31, 1963)

High School

Frank W. Adamovich, Francis B. Alcorn, Madeleine Dugger Andrews,

Thomas R. Aylward, Edith Halbert Backer, William L. Beaton, Thula Bunnell Bieri, Eleanor Sall Burtman, Lorraine J. Carcerano, William M. Carnes, Ann Rego Ciriello, Joseph J. Collins, Paul J. Collins, Eileen M. Conners, James B. Corscadden Jr., Virgina Thomas Crutchfield, Robert A. Daley, Robert L. Dennehy, Kenneth Dieter, Marjorie Burton Dillon, John P. Doherty, Michael A. Donato, Nina M. Faulcon, Judith Zobel Feigin, Daniel P. Foley, Patricia E. Forry, Joseph A. Fournier.

Robert J. Gallo, Irene Brennan Gerry, Arthur J. Giordano, Robert A. Glennon, Ethel Gurland Goldhaber, Elaine H. Halkopoulos, Harry Halperin, Deborah Ham, Christopher F. Hughes, Wilfred L. Hynes, Milton Kagan, John F. Kennedy, Judith A. King, Leonard Marshall, Joseph A. Mason, Lawrence P. Matthews, John H. McGrann, Eva D. McKinney, Mary McEvilla McLaughlin, Joan F. McNeil, Frederick F. Meagher, Timothy O'Connell, Maryanne T. O'Donnell, Gerald K. O'Neil, Barnett A. Salzberg, Paul J. Shiel, Deborah Shulman.

Marguerite T. Slyne, Florence Gray Soltys, Eleanor Donovan Sullivan, Joan M. Thom, Marguerite G. Tobin, Peter F. Waldron, Margarita Lewis Winthrop.

Junior High School

Betty Neary Alberts, Verlerie Barlow, Robert F. Barry, Donald H. Botsch, Daniel S. Browne, Jr., John F. Burke, John B. Carney, Mary P. Cashman, John P. Conley, Sydell J. Cutler, Joseph T. Daly, Joseph L. Day, Jr., Arthur R. Delaney, Richard D. DeLello, Beverly R. Deraney, Anthony T. Difeso, David P. Durant.

Frederic R. Engdahl, William P. Finn, David J. Fuller, John A. Gomes, Gerald Hill, Joan T. Larner, Edward R. LeBlanc, Thomas K. Lydon, John J. Mahoney, Rosemarie Hagan Masel, Paul I. Megan, Gerard R. Miller, Arthur H. Mitchell, Martin M. Murphy, Robert Myerson, Thomas J. Nyhan, Robert H. Reagan, Joseph J. Sarro, Gianna Scarano, Lawrence S. Simon, Claire McDonagh Soulnier, Miriam M. Stanton, Carolyn St. Pierre, Willie C. Williams, Mary J. Young, Edward J. Zawaki, Jr., Mary McLaughlin Walsh.

Elementary School

Joanne M. Alexander, Roberta Moody Alston, Mary T. Ambrose, Helen I. Andrews, Joan C. Angland, Annette Levin Aronson, Iven R. Ashley, Cecile M. Bailet, Mary F. Barrett, Margaret L. Barron, Norma M. Belliveau, Judith Rideman Bennett, Carol A. Black, Rosemary L. Boris, Sheila M. Bowes, Barbara L. Bowman, Alice M. Brown, Daniel S. Browne, Jr., Alice E. Buckley, Elinor L. Burnett, Jean A. Canney, Dorothy Landers Chamberlain, Theodore G. Clarke, Audrey Ward Coleman, Elizabeth A. Conn, Patricia Burns Conners, Helen L. Cronin, Ellen T. Crotty, Jane Moore Crowley.

Elizabeth Fenlon Curran, Ann M. Currie, Richard L. Curtin, Julianne M. Dahill, Mary C. Danehy, Donald T. DeGrandis, Sandra C. DeLuca, Barbara A. Deveney, Ellen M. Devereaux, Ernest R. Diamond, Nancy Gunn Dickerson, Susan Dirkemeyer, Mary Barron Doherty, Elizabeth O'Leary Donohue, Margaret M. Dooley, Martha Lynch Doyle, Robert C. English, James T. Fay, Rosalind A. Ferrante, Betty A. Fetler, Eugene F. Finamore, Doris Katz Fleet, Frederick P. Fortey, Kathryn A. Frain, Catherine E. French, Mary E. Gallagher, Janet D. Gelles, Paul G. Gibbons, Janet M. Giorgione, Mary J. Giuliotti, Beverly Leavitt, Joel Goldstein.

Barbara Labovich Gorodetsky, Annmarie E. Granville, Janet G. Gray, Charles M. Grimley, Helen L. Grindley, Helyn Jones Hall, William A. Handy, Helen M. Harrington, Joan R. Hines, Mary Courtney Hixon, Robert W. Holland, Mary E. Hoppe, Roseleen B. Houton, Pearl A. Hutson, Janet Morrison Ingram, Robert F. Kanzler, Eleanor Sexton Kearney, Ann M. Kelly, Marilyn F. Kennedy, Lois A.

King, Iris E. Klein, Howard J. Landers, Jr., Thomas J. Lane, Eileen A. Lang, Anthony LaRosa, Sylvia C. Levinson, Elsa J. Lieberman, John LoConte, Vivian M. Lorenzoni Isabel D. Lynch, Moira A. Lynch.

Carol A. MacDonald, Norma F. MacDonald, Josephine J. Malfa, Elizabeth L. Malone, Judith A. Manning, Marina A. Marini, Jane K. Marx, Elaine Embleton McAlear, Maura E. McFarland, Barbara A. McKeon, Nonie E. McNeil, Sandra F. Meister, Serafino J. Melino, Deborah A. Mellen, Catherine A. Monahan, Roberta Weinstein Monastersky, Edith R. Mortimer, Janet M. Murphy, Geneva C. Murray, Cathleen M. Nicholson, David A. Nicholson, Ann Weiner Nitenson, Charles M. O'Brien, Patricia A. O'Brien, Mary P. O'Connor, Elizabeth A. O'Neill, Janet M. O'Neill, Jane F. O'Rourke.

Peter M. Panciocco, Ursula G. Paolini, Marjorie Reimer Paradis, Edythe-Lee M. Parks, Anne Panico Pascarelli, Clifford F. Pearl, Jr., Alice Richards Pearson, Mary P. Powers, Nancy E. Raby, Agnes V. Reardon, Josephine Preiss Russell, Robert L. Salamone, Joseph V. Scaduto, Marjorie M. Secor, Margaret A. Shanahan, Edmund J. Sheehan, Jr., Janet M. Short, Anne Kesser Spector, Jean M. Staropoli, Nancy R. Sullivan, Margaret M. Sweeney, Patricia M. Tangney, Ruth Rideman Taylor, Eleanor T. Tempone, Catherine L. Tiernan, Kathleen P. Tierney, Melissa A. Tillman, Mary M. Timoney, Juliann R. Tusini, Marguerite Roach Tynan.

Alan A. Varteresain, Roseleen M. Ward, Genevieve Weissbord Saletsky, Mary E. Welch, Jane A. White, Adrienne T. Williams, Anne M. Youngclaus, Carol Whippen Zilonis.

Kindergarten

Judith J. Barrasso, Helen Selipsky Bornstein, Elizabeth T. Campbell, Margaret A. Clark, Patricia A. Doyle, Ruth Kupperstein Halperin, Mildred C. Hart, Janet F. Hickey, Judith S. Kirsh, Olympia L. Levinson, Mary F. Murray, Constance A. Sinopli, Patricia W. Stone, Sheila M. Wall.

Clothing

Judith Zobel Feigin, Katherine Brosnahan MacDonald, May Fordan Ross.

Foods

Thula Bunnell Bieri, Erika K. Fickeison, Irene Brennan Gerry, Rose M. Peterson, Florence Gray Soltys.

Physical Education

Joseph J. Collins, Virginia Thomas Crutchfield, Michael A. Donato, Robert B. Gillis, Elizabeth O'Neil Hartnett, Arthur H. Krozy, Joseph A. Mason, Eva D. McKinney, Mary Fallon Scheffler, Michael R. Sheeran.

Special Class

Vietile J. Capeless, Alan Clarke, Marietta Donnellan King, Carol J. Singer, Francis J. Sullivan.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts

Francis J. Kennedy, Thomas E. Martin, Francis J. Ollive, William J. Rowan.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1962 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1962.

High School

Clerical Assistant—Dorothy E. Brooks, Aug. 3, 1962.

Junior High School

Assistant—John W. Kane, Aug. 2, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers as presented and approved at the meeting of June 14, 1962:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Eleanore-Marie Barone, teacher, junior high (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Rosemary Fortier Mee, teacher, junior high (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignment of Eleanor-Marie Barone, teacher, junior high, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School, to Hyde Park High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, as presented and approved at the meeting of June 14, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

ATTENDANTS, HORACE MANN SCHOOL

The following four orders were offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the re-employment of Catherine Donovan as Attendant, School Department (Escort) for the purpose of receiving visitors and accompanying pupils to and from school, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized, compensation for said service to be at the rate of eight dollars ($8) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 6, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the re-employment of Mildred A. Katz as Attendant, School Department (Escort and Lunch Service), Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized, compensation for such service to be at the rate of eight dollars ($8) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 6, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the re-employment of Mary M. Crowley, Mary Davin, Alice E. Driscoll, Marguerite Murphy, and Mary Vaccaro, as Attendants, School Department (Escort), Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized, compensation to be at the rate of six dollars ($6) for each day of actual service, to take effect Sept. 6, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to employ such emergency substitutes of the above-mentioned ranks in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf, as may from time to time be needed, compensation for such service to be at the rate regularly established for the position.

On roll call the four orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting that the division of Civil Service has certified the following-named persons as eligible to fill one position as permanent Director of School Hygiene:

Harold S. Tannenbaum, Stanley E. Slivkin, Richard J. Gorman.

Placed on file.

—

The Committee proceeded to the election of a Director of School Hygiene:

The members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt:
Dr. Tannenbaum
Mr. Gartland:
Dr. Gorman
Mrs. Hicks:
Dr. Gorman
Mr. O'Connor:
Dr. Gorman
Mr. Lee:
Dr. Tannenbaum

Dr. Richard J. Gorman was declared duly elected Director of School Hygiene, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, to take effect Aug. 20, 1962.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Richard J. Gorman, M.D., Director, Department of School Hygiene, is hereby established at the rate of one thousand seventy-one dollars and seventy-five cents ($1,071.75) per month, to take effect Aug. 20, 1962, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

MEMO RE VOTE ON ADDITIONAL SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Mr. O'Connor: I would like to offer a few explanatory remarks before I vote on this appointment. In January we took the advice of our Board of Superintendents and sent down to the Mayor a budget for 1962 of $40,507,943. The Mayor returned it to us on March 23, giving the details of his recommended reductions in our General School Purposes Budget to a total of $1,449,800. In our earnest attempt to cooperate with the Mayor in what he termed "Holding the Line" we eliminated expansion items to a total of almost "two million dollars."

We sent it to the Mayor a second time. We were invited to his office on May 8, when he passed us a bulletin of his additional reductions to the amount of $304,449, including a statement on page 3 "that $106,083 be in salary hikes for teachers." We re-examined the budget and came to the conclusion that we could reduce no more. We were $225,000 short of meeting his figure. A letter was sent requesting this additional amount. The Mayor sent our budget to the City Council with the $225,000 stricken out.

We then went to work in another attempt to cooperate with the Mayor in keeping costs down and eliminate the $225,000, so that our budget now is in balance. It was down without taking one dollar away from the Teachers' Salary Schedule that was established on April 1.

After this long, tiresome, tedious and unpleasant job of cutting over two and a half millions of dollars from our budget in an attempt to cooperate with the taxpayers and our Mayor, I cannot now bring myself to offend them by voting for an expansion item of one additional attendance supervisor, raising our number from 36 to 37, because of the following three good reasons.

1. The latest word from Mr. Barry, the Chief Attendance Supervisor, stated that he had no vacancy and did not need any more.

2. The Mayor's command on page 9 of his "Cut Recommendations" of March 23 and I quote "Supervisors of Attendance, Reduce the allowance for salaries by $4,000."

3. We have already eliminated practically every expansion item that might help in the instruction of our children.

I am sincere when I now say that this situation should not establish an exception. I am voting NO.

APPOINTMENT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following-named persons as eligible to fill one position as permanent male Supervisor of Attendance:

John J. Banks, Jr.
Leo C. Simonetti
Bernard J. McNulty

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John J. Banks, the first person on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby appointed to the position of supervisor of attendance, Department of Attendance, to take effect Sept. 4, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of John J. Banks, supervisor of attendance, Department of Attendance, is hereby established at the rate of four hundred sixty-five dollars and forty-five cents ($465.45) per month, to take effect Sept. 4, 1962, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting that leave of absence without pay for maternity, granted to Barbara Litif, teacher, primary, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, to take effect Sept. 1, 1960, has been terminated to take effect Feb. 28, 1962, and recommend, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay for maternity, be granted to take effect Mar. 1, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to Anita Glickman, teacher, elementary, Robert Treat Paine District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1961, has been terminated to take effect Mar. 22, 1962, and recommend subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Mar. 23, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintend-

ent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was terminated and the further leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School — Robert J. Bond, junior master, Sept. 1, 1962, to Aug. 31, 1963

Jamaica Plain High School—Alberta Coughlan, head of department, Sept. 1, 1962, to Aug. 31, 1963; Marie E. Maguire, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1962, to Aug. 31, 1963

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted to Paula K. Haddow, teacher, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to take effect Sept. 1, 1961, has been terminated to take effect July 10, 1962, and recommends, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect July 11, 1962, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John Marshall District — Mary B. Leach, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1962

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Lois M. Liss, teacher, junior high, (assigned to South Boston High School) Sept. 1, 1962

Julia Ward Howe District —Robin E. Banks, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1962; Barbara H. Powers, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962

Phillips Brooks District—Nancy K. Baker, teacher, special class, Sept. 1, 1962

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 16, 1962, recommending

that leave of absence without pay, subject to the approval of the School Committee, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Henry L. Higginson District—M. Eleanor Sellers, teacher elementary, Sept. 1, 1962, to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 16, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Beethoven District—Ann M. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, married July 21, 1962, new name Ann M. Croke.

Charles Sumner District —Virginia Kihlgren, teacher, kindergarten, married July 6, 1962, new name Virginia Kihlgren LaBarre

Henry L. Higginson District—M. Eleanor Bowen, teacher, elementary, married July 14, 1962, new name M. Eleanor Sellers

James J. Chittick District —Margaret N. Riordan, teacher, elementary, married June 30, 1962, new name Margaret N. Fitzpatrick

Robert Treat Paine District — Roberta Roseman, teacher, primary, married July 8, 1962, new name Roberta Kopelman

William E. Russell District — Palma Ann Reade, teacher, junior high, married June 30, 1962, new name Palma Ann McLaughlin

Dept. of School Hygiene —Mary M. Boyle, school nurse, married July 29, 1962, new name Mary M. O'Leary

Placed on file.

REPORT ON BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following recommendations of the Superintendent, concerning Boston Latin School, with completed or projected action indicated, are hereby adopted:

1. As soon as classroom space becomes available (reduced numbers will expedite this matter) the Head Master will request the Department of School Buildings to furnish three more Science laboratories; a Biology laboratory; a second Language laboratory; and finally, a room suitable for the use of Audio-Visual instructional aids.

2. An additional head of department in English shall be appointed in September 1962. Additional heads of department for Mathematics and History are projected for September 1963.

An Assistant Head Master shall be made available —without a teaching program and without change of rank or salary—in September 1962. By September 1963 the Board of Superintendents shall have devised a rating procedure for future appointments to this position.

3. The program of study in Latin shall remain in status quo (In School Committee 5/14/62).

Military Drill shall be retained (In School Committee 5/14/62).

When the laboratory shall be available the study of Biology shall be an elective for Class IV and Class III boys.

4. The number enrolled is expected to gradually be reduced from 2,600 to 2,000 boys.

5. Examinations were open to Boston residents and were held for entrance to Grade VII and Grade IX in June, 1962.

6. Promotion on trial is abolished. One year's work, and only one, may be repeated.

In extenuating circumstances, a conference between the Head Master and

the Assistant Superintendent in charge will insure against hardship being imposed in a worthy and justifiable case.

7. An additional counsellor in Guidance is projected for September 1963. (At the discretion of the Head Master the Assistant Head Master allowed for the school year 1962-1963 may be of some service in this area. The decision here will rest with the Head Master.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERRING M. GERTRUDE GODVIN SCHOOL PUPILS TO THE WILLIAM McKINLEY SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the M. Gertrude Godvin School be closed and the pupils therein transferred to the William McKinley School to take effect on or about Jan. 2, 1963.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—3

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2

—

RESCINDING ORDER TO LEASE OLD BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the preamble and order authorizing the School Committee in the name and in behalf of the City to lease to the Turner Construction Company, the Old Boston Technical High School, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

TRANSFER IN BUDGET AND ANNUAL APPROPRIATION ORDER

The following was ordered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

From

Food Services $36,171

To

Instruction $36,171

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

The Annual Report of the Business Manager on the cost of public school education in the City of Boston for the fiscal year 1961, being School Document No. 8, 1962, was presented.

The report of the Business Manager was accepted and was adopted as the financial report of the School Committee for the year 1961, by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1962, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William J. Cunningham and Charles O. Ruddy, Assistant Superintendents, on their attendance at the Work Conference on Curriculum and Teaching in Depressed Urban Areas, held at the Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City, July 2 to 13, 1962, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

Edward J. Winter
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Sept. 11, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:20 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

CORRECTION OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Aug. 16, 1962, are hereby corrected to read as follows:

Under the order approving the appointment of John J. Banks to the position of supervisor of attendance, Department of Attendance, to take effect Sept. 4, 1962—the vote should read:

"YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1"

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 14, 1962 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Attilio J. Giampa, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962—should read "(minimum salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1)."

Hyde Park High School—Kathryn M. McKinnon, teacher, high school (minimum salary—$5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962 — should read "(fourth year salary—$5940 —anniversary date Sept. 1)"

Harvard District—Thomas A. Ashe, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962 —should read "Christopher Gibson District—Thomas A. Ashe, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 14, 1962, are hereby amended as follows:

Under transfers' The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Mary M. Miller, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District."

Under Assignments: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—William E. O'Donnell, teacher, junior high, to South Boston High School."

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 19, 1962 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Assignments: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

"Dorchester High School —Joseph F. Lawton, cooperative instructor, to Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

On roll call the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 31, 1962, of Harry B. Levine, M. D., school physician, Department of School Hygiene.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension.

Rice-Franklin District—Mary M. Bickford, Aug. 6, 1962.

Sherwin District—Katherine E. Hurley, Aug. 12, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Technical High School—John S. Bowes, master, Aug. 31, 1962.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Louise Pitts Stowe, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1962.

Edward Everett District —Myrtle V. Mealey, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1962.

Henry Grew District—Elizabeth A. McGuckian, teacher, elementary, Aug 31, 1962.

Theodore Lyman District —Rita J. Staropoli, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1962.

Department of Physical Education—Beverly DeSantis, teacher, junior high, physical education, Aug. 31, 1962.

Department of School Hygiene—Elenore D. Blackett, school nurse, Aug. 31, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Trade High School for Girls—Helen L. Quinlan, principal clerk-school secretary, Aug. 31, 1962, $3,290.43 per annum.

English High School — Leo W. Whitney, senior building custodian, Aug. 31, 1962, $5,021.64 per annum.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—James H. Brodie, senior building custodian, Aug. 31, 1962, $5,021.64 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Aug. 31, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Girls' Latin School—Ethel J. Earle, teacher, high school.

Department of School Lunches—Julia J. Crowley, cafeteria attendant.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Aug. 31, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District—Margaret L. Dwyer, principal clerk-school secretary.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Grace M. Meehan, principal clerk-school secretary.

Department of School Hygiene — Harry B. Levine, M. D., school physician; Mary J. Johnson, school nurse.

Department of School Lunches—Winifred B. Buckley, cafeteria manager; Alberta L. Corby, cafeteria attendant.

Administration Offices — Dorothea C. Morris, administrative secretary.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(By Promotion)

(Chief Examiner)

Board of Examiners—Mary I. Colwell, chief examiner (from examiner), Sept. 1, 1962.

Laid over.

—

(Heads of Department)

Boston Latin School—John J. Landrigan, head of department, (from master, Girls' Latin School), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

Roslindale High School—Judith M. Fennessey, head of department (from teacher, high school, Girls' Latin school), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School — William Stone, senior instructor, (fourth year salary—$5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Hyde Park High School—John J. Buckley, schol librarian, (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John P. Rahilly, teacher, junior high, (minimum salary — $4740 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Eleanor Long Smith, teacher, junior high, (minimum salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Charles E. McGowan, teacher, junior high, (second year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Armand J. Veneziano, teacher, junior high, (fourth year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 17, 1962.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Jane E. Hurley, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5220—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Robert J. Gallo, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joseph F. Leonard, teacher, junior high (third year salary—$5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 7, 1962.

Department of Physical Education — Joseph J. Collins, teacher, junior high, physical education (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Boston School of Business Education—George F. Ferrante, senior instructor (from junior master English High School), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

School year September 1, 1962 to August 31, 1963.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—James R. McLaughlin, James K. Walsh.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School —Thomas J. Harrington, Walter S. Keefe, Thomas M. King, Thomas McNulty, Wilden B. Minard, Frederick F. O'Brien, William M. Ryan, Frederick J. Viles, Frank E. Ward, Sept. 6, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

GARDENING

Season of 1962

Garden Assistant

Paul Wendler

(May 5 to June 20, 1962)

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the summer review school for the term 1962.

High School

Assistant—Wallace Clark, August 6, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

CLASSES IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect September 15, 1962.

Instructors

John R. Conley

Edward B. Leach

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers which were presented and approved at the meeting of June 14, 1962:

Julia Ward Howe District —Patricia Russo Sweeney, teacher, primary (fourth year salary—$5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Kathleen M. Buckley, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher which was presented and approved at the meeting of July 2, 1962:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Bonnie Zelenitz Asnes, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Arthur J. Hartin, Instructor, mechanic arts, Roslindale High School, for four days, Oct. 2 to 5, 1962, inclusive, in order that he may attend Convention of the Massachusetts AFL-CIO in Boston, Mass.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, requesting that the leave of absence for rest, granted by the School Committee, on May 31, 1962 to Edith N. Rosenstein, teacher, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, from Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, is hereby rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence for rest was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay, under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following - named teacher for the term specified:

Paul A. Dever District—Elizabeth A. Pohlman, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962, to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on a suspension of the regulations, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay, subject to the approval of the School Committee, be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Mary C. Donovan, assistant, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Lilla F. Robinson, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

Ellis Mendell District—Katherine O. Maus, teacher, elementary, Sept 1, 1962 to Feb. 25, 1963.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Sandra C.

Levine, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study, study and travel or for rest be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School—Leo J. McCarthy, master, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for rest.

Henry L. Higginson District—Gertrude E. Smith, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for study.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Maurice Zeserson, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for study and travel.

Agassiz District—Mary C. E. Mooney, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay under suspension of the regulations, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Hart-Gaston Perry District—Marie C. Shields, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of the regulations the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

Ellis Mendell District—Patricia C. Sullivan, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

Rice Franklin District—Jean M. Wilcox, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that leave of absence for military service, without pay, has been granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Abraham Lincoln District —John E. McGrath, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has dis-

continued the leaves of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Charles Sumner District—Louise G. Pearl, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1962.

Lowell District—Mary D. Griffin, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District—Edith B. Elder, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1962.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Elizabeth A. Craven, teacher, junior High, Aug. 31, 1962.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Virginia H. Tierney, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were discontinued by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leaves shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Norcross District—Ann M. Amendolare, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1962.

Department of Home Economics—Rita A. Dorey, teacher of clothing, Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file, and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

English High School—Benedict L. Magarone, junior master, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Virginia M. Shelsey, principal clerk-stenographer, Department of Special Classes, is hereby granted leave of absence without pay, from Sept. 10 to Dec. 21, 1962, to teach Sub-Special Class in the Florence Nightingale School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962:

Marie J. Bibilos, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

James F. Callanan, teacher, junior high, Lewis Junior High School, to the same position in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

Rebecca Freeman, teacher, elementary, James E. Chittick District, to the same position in the William E. Endicott District.

Alice M. Healy, teacher, elementary, Agassiz District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Beatrice Kohler Kremer, teacher, elementary, Blackinton—John Cheverus District, to the same position in the Rice-Franklin District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS OF ASSISTANT HEAD MASTERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Latin School — Albert J. Van Steenbergen, head of department, to assistant head master, Boston Latin School

Boston Technical High School—William Harrison, guidance counselor, to assistant head master, Boston Technical High School.

English High School — Edwin F. Butters, guidance counselor, to assistant head master, English High School

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Harold Goorvich, head of department, to assistant head master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School

South Boston High School —Joseph F. Callahan, head of department, to assistant head master, South Boston High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated without change of salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Latin School — Richard E. Burton, master, to Department of Practice and Training, Sept. 1, 1962

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District—Mary M. Miller, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district, Sept. 1, 1962

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Nicholas C. Vertullo, teacher, junior high, to East Boston High School, Sept. 1, 1962.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Charles E. McGowan, teacher, junior high, to English High School; George B. Lynch, John A. O'Leary, teachers, junior high, to Boston Latin School, Sept. 1, 1962

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John J. Rahilly, teacher, junior high, to Boston Latin School, Sept. 1, 1962

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Armand J. Veneziano, teacher, junior high, to English High School, Sept. 17, 1962

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Jane E. Hurley, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School, Sept. 1, 1962

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joseph F. Leonard, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School, Sept. 7, 1962

John Winthrop District—Salvatore Cacciolo, teacher, elementary, to Grover Cleveland Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1962

Dept. of Home Economics —Miriam Crowley O'Connor, teacher of foods, junior high, to Trade High School for Girls, Sept. 1, 1962

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Geraldine Berrigan Keane, teacher, to Day School for Immigrants, Sept. 1, 1962

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Barbara Vasta Victoriano, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Sept. 10, 1962

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has, re-assigned Leo C. Renaud, master, East Boston High School, without change of rank and at the salary established by Orders No. 8 and No. 15 in the salary schedule for 1962-1963, to assist in organizing and supervising state-aided classes, apprenticeship and journeyman classes, part-time preparatory classes, and classes for veterans in industry; said assignment to cover day, evening and vacation service, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The salary is chargeable on the following basis: 25% to be paid by the City of Boston, subject to 50% state reimbursement, and 75% to be paid from federal George-Barden funds administered by the Commissioner of Education and allotted by special distribution to the City of Boston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the re-assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue for the the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Barbara A. Powell, teacher, special classes, to follow-up work in the Dept. of Special Classes, Sept. 17, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Sept. 17, 1962, and continuing through the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, Barbara A. Powell, teacher, special classes, assigned to follow-up work in the Department of Special Classes, shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of her rank, such additional payment having been authorized in Order 12-A of Salary Schedule adopted Apr. 4, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HYGIENE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Nellie G. Blaisdell, school nurse, Department of School Hygiene, to school nurse Certificating Office, to take effect Aug. 31, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned Catherine M. Barrese, school nurse, Department of School Hygiene, to school nurse, Certificating Office, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Irene H. Kouroyen, cafeteria manager, be transferred from the Donald McKay School, Class Grade 8, to the English High School Annex, Class Grade 10, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

PUPIL ACCIDENT INSURANCE

On roll call, the members, as their names were called, respectively voted to allow the company indicated to handle Pupil Accident Insurance in the Boston Public Schools for one year to take effect Sept. 30, 1962:

Mrs. Hicks — Lester L. Burdick, Inc.

Mr. Eisenstadt—Higham, Neilson, Whitridge & Reid, Inc.

Mr. Gartland — Midland Insurance Agency, Inc.

Mr. O'Connor — Midland Insurance Agency, Inc.

Mr. Lee—Midland Insurance Agency, Inc.

Accordingly, the Midland Insurance Agency, Inc., was authorized to underwrite this insurance.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the advance payment for admission to the evening schools be not returnable.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGE OF NAME

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that the name of Patricia Lee Keene, teacher, kindergarten, William E. Endicott District, has been changed to Patricia Lee Malloy.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superin-

tendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Roslindale High School — Elizabeth A. Sullivan, married Aug. 18, 1962, new name Elizabeth A. Harrington.

Department of Vocational Guidance—Mary Lou Kenney, counselor, married July 14, 1962, new name Mary Lou Burke.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Lilla Finizio, teacher, elementary, married June 23, 1962, new name Lilla F. Robinson.

Henry L. Higginson District—Mary Christine MacIsaac, teacher, primary, married Aug. 18, 1962, new name Mary Christine Ross.

Martin District — Gianna Scarano, provisional teacher, married July 21, 1962, new name Gianna Sweeney.

Paul A. Dever District — Elizabeth A. McA'Nulty, teacher, elementary, married Aug. 19, 1962, new name Elizabeth A. Pohlman.

Rice-Franklin District — Louise Ruth Maple, teacher, primary, married July 8, 1962, new name Louise Ruth Tarlin.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Barbara M. Vasta, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 25, 1962, new name Barbara M. Victoriano.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Gorman, Assistant Business Manager, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention of the Association of School Business Officials, to be held in Dallas, Texas, Oct. 13 to 19, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred eighty dollars ($280).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James S. Reardon, Schoolhouse Custodian, Office of the Schoolhouse Custodian, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention of the Association of School Business Officials, to be held in Dallas, Texas, Oct. 13 to 19, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred eighty dollars ($280).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

ADDITIONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas F. Lividoti, stores delivery man in the Supply Room, be granted leave of absence without loss of pay, for personal illness, for a period of thirty (30) days beginning Aug. 20, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO JULY 31, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of July 31, 1962, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special

items for the first seven drafts of the current fiscal year, the exenditures for the first seven drafts of the fiscal year 1961, and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting the death Sept. 3, 1962, of John J. Sheehan, senior building custodian, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 11, 1962, reporting the death on Aug. 31, 1962, of Edward F. Powell, senior building custodian, Spencer Memorial Annex.

Placed on file.

—

The committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Sept. 27, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Aug. 2 and 16, Sept. 11, 1962 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

APPROVAL OF APPOINTMENT

The Chairman stated that the question was on approving the appointment of chief examiner as reported by the Superintendent and laid over at the meeting of Sept. 11, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 14, 1962 are hereby amended as follows.

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: the following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—William E. O'Donnell, teacher, junior high (eleventh year salary—$7140 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962—should read "ninth year salary—$7140."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teachers:

Mary Hemenway District—Mary A. Barrett, teacher, elementary, Sept. 6, 1962.

Department of Home Economics — Helen Minsky, teacher of foods, junior high, Sept. 10, 1962; S. Agnes Porter, teacher of clothing, elementary, Sept. 10, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect Aug. 31, 1962:

Boston Latin School—Arthur Klein, master.

Francis Parkman District—Dorothy H. Norris, teacher, elementary.

Speech Improvement Classes — Emily J. Wall, teacher, speech improvement classes.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dorchester High School—Paul J. Boylan, head of department, Aug. 31, 1962.

Ellis Mendell District — Carlyn V. Cox, teacher, special classes, Sept. 22, 1962.

Minot District—Joan S. Smith, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept.

27, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Sept. 30, 1962, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Edward Everett District —Christine Hamburger, teacher kindergarten.

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary R. Gray, teacher, kindergarten.

Department of School Hygiene—Warren N. Tilton, M. D., school physician.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended.

Julia Ward Howe District, —William J. Roderick, assistant principal, Sept. 30, 1962, $5,837.00 per annum.

Brighton High School—Charles V. Gillis, senior building custodian, Sept. 30, 1962, $5,021.64 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher which was presented and approved at the meeting of June 14, 1962:

Phillips Brooks District—Diane Withrow Grainger, teacher primary (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Washington Allston District—Mary Sullivan Manson, teacher, special classes (second year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED,, That the appointment approved at the meeting of Aug. 16, 1962, of Francis J. Ollive, as provisional shop instructor, is hereby rescinded

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect, on the dates indicated, were presented:

(From the Eligible List)

Hyde Park High School—Charles B. Gallivan, junior master (eighth year salary —$6900—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1962.

English High School — Patrick J. King, junior master (from teacher, elementary, Henry Grew District), Sept. 1, 1962.

Department of Physical Education — Mary Fallon Scheffler, teacher, junior high, physical education (fourth year salary—$5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has appointed Charles H. Andrews, teacher, junior high, James P.

Timility Junior High School, to his former position as teacher, elementary, John Winthrop District, Sept. 12, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS)

Day School for Immigrants—Helen E. Churchill, Mildred H. Fields, special assistants, Sept. 5, 1962.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSES)

Department of School Hygiene—Elizabeth S. Feeley, Alice M. Fleming, Georgena T. Harding, Ruth K. Mullen, Helen K. Shopa, Sept. 6, 1962. Ellen L. Guiney, Dorothy D. Kane, Pauline W. Tripp, Sept. 10, 1962. Eleanor K. Hanlon, Sept. 11, 1962. Mary L. Clune, Sept. 24, 1962.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACH

High School

(to take effect Sept. 4, 1962)

Football

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect Sept. 4, 1962)

Football

Dorchester High School—William DiLorenzo.

Hyde Park High School—Joseph J. Collins.

Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Arthur B. Beroz—Oct. 1, 1962, Robert J. Gaura, Stephen C. Higgins, Thomas P. McManus, James F. Sorrento, shop instructors—Sept. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named person to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect October 1, 1962.

Instructor

Mrs. Jane Tilley

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening

schools for the term 1962-63: (to take effect Sept. 25, 1962).

Trade High

Arthur J. Driscoll

Elementary

M. Margaret Dargan

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

First Assistants—William B. Bergen, Joseph F. Carey, Edmund L. Kelleher, Benjamin Wolk, Sept. 24, 1962.

Assistants — Alphonse Ambrose, Jacob Aronson, Eugene A. Aucella, Henry F. Bindbeutel, Marjorie A. Bosher, Jeremiah J. Botelho, Maurice C. Brown, James F. Burns, Robert P. Collins, James E. Connell, Anastasia B. Connor, Maurice K. Connors, Mary B. Conti, Joseph Cunniff, Martin J. Davin, Edward J. Davis, Joseph L. Day, Robert C. Dever, Anthony R. DioDato, Joseph E. Donahue, Doris A. Englehardt, Angelo R. Fiore, Edward A. Foley, Richard M. Francis, Salvatore M. Franco, Peter P. George, William P. Gilligan, Antonio Gizzi, Joseph E. Gleason, Emma L. Grandfield, Michael F. Hurley, Mary T. Jordan, Rose Kamerman, Charles Kaner, Daniel E. Kearns, John K. Keelon, Donald L. Langille, Max Leiter, Guy E. Leone, Thomas J. Loftus, Robert E. Lynch, Archie S. Macdonald, Phyllis D. Mahoney, George J. Manfra, Rita J. Mathews, Philip Matthews, Herbert F. McCarthy, George McColgan, Robert E. NcNutt, Augustino Messuri, John S. Mitro, Edwin J. P. Mosher, Jr., Joseph H. Mulligan, Carl C. Nordgren, James O'Brien, Mary K. O'Keefe, Jerome W. Ornstein, David S. Owens, Paul F. Pearson, Eugene J. Plociennik, Irene T. Quinn, James T. Reid, Ralph Rosenthal, George J. Ryan, Barnett Salzberg, David Salzberg, Frank E. Santosuosso, Edward R. Schwartz, Paul M. Shea, Cecil H. Smith, Jr., Herbert Stone, Mary T. Sullivan, Stephen Triantafel, Thomas H. Wall, John E. Welch, Howard E. Williams, Sept. 24, 1962.

Clerical Assistants — Dorothy C. Allston, Margaret H. Carroll, Paul Cavanaugh, Marion A. Chase, Gertrude L. Erickson, Katherine G. Lovett, Beatrice C. Murray, Sept. 24, 1962.

Laboratory Assistant — Leslie E. Morris, Sept. 24, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-1963:

High School

Assistants—Marion A. Allen, John R. Arcadipane, Edward F. Bell, Helen F. Burns, Kenneth G. Caldwell, James J. Farrenkopf, William Fishman, Joseph Flanagan, Patrick J. Foley, Richard H. Foster, Austin R. Freeley, Michael J. Frongillo, John J. Gearin, Raymond P. Gerrior, Everett A. Good, Frank C. Grillo, Charles D. Hudson, John J. Kelly, Frank J. Laquaglia, George W. MacNeil, Louis Mazer, James A. McNamee, Alwin K. Milch, Robert T. Morris, Cornelius J. Murphy, Francis M. O'Hara, Philip A. Pirrone, Ellen R. Powers,

Joseph J. Prendergast, Charles Ray, Francis X. Renehan, Raymond L. Shaw, Ralph M. Vozella, Sept. 24, 1962.

Clerical Assistant — Mary D. Sullivan, Sept. 24, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

Elementary Schools

First Assistants—J. Stanley Curran, Edith A. DeAngelis, Paul H. Donovan, James J. Foley, Francis X. Murphy, George P. Sawyer, Francis A. Romeo, Sept. 24, 1962.

Assistants—John E. Benham, Nicholas Bergin, Olive Bingham, Robert M. Bloom, Ethel M. Breare, Margaret R. Brown, David J. Burns, John Carroll, Arma B. Carter, Agnes M. Carty, Emma E. Cataldo, Frank J. Celona, Howard L. Churchill, Ida P. Clark, Robert Conway, Henrietta T. Cox, Helen G. Darcy, Irene L. DeFeo, Rose C. DeFronzo, Ettore A. DiDonato, Charles K. Donohoe, Richard F. Early, George J. Fitzsimmons, Rose S. George, Jennie Gialombardo, John W. Gorman, Frank J. Graham, Robert J. Gravallese, Mary H. Hannon, Phyllis A. Hartnett, Cora H. Henderson, Mary J. Hurlburt, Henry J. Hurley, Margaret T. Jackson, John W. Kane, John J. Kelley, Marion G. Lane, Cathryn J. Lauinger, M. Virginia Leaver, Anna L. Lynch, Edward P. Mabardi, William J. Mallen, Patrick J. McDonough, James W. Mulroy, Mary R. Nolan, Ruby L. M. Parks, Laura S. Perkins, John Peyton, Anna C. Quinn, Marie B Riccio, Clarissa W. Roddy, Rose P. Rossi, Milton M. Sachs, Labeebee J. H. Saquet, Nellie A. Solari, Alice E. Sullivan, Ruth G. Sutherland, Elena T. Trulli, Marjorie E. Walsh, William W. Wright, Jr., Sept. 24, 1962.

Clerical Assistants—Helen D. Adams, Margaret M. Connell, Madeline E. Tressel, Alice L. Johnson, Erna M. Stahler, Sept. 24, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1962-63:

Gertrude K. Montana, supervisor, Division C Classes, Sept. 25, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreation Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Oct. 3, 1962)

Re-assignments

Club Leaders

Bessie E. Aaron, Phyllis Abruzzi, Eda Antonellis, Margaret Antonellis, Elisa-

beth Baliyko, Gertrude Barret, Jessie L. Barry, Ethel H. Blute, Marie A. Bond, Giovanni Boscarini, Margaret E. Breslin, Harold W. Burnham, Robert W. Bushlow, Rose A. Butler, Joseph Celona, Barbara A. Chiampa, Alice M. Clark, Ann L. Clayton, Mary Kane Coombs, Lena M. Cornetta, Clara G. Corrado, Mary V. Cosco, Catherine M. Coyle, Anna M. Coyne, Annette D'Agostino, Anna D'Ambrosio, Jessie C. Davies, Thomas Davies, Eugene E. DeSaulniers, Mary Desmarais, Helen T. Domurat, Alma P. Donahue, Helen E. Doty, Alice M. Dundon, Thomas F. Eagar, Gertrude E. Ennis, Barbara A. Evans, Frederick J. Faulstich, Joseph F. Filippone, Anne R. Fleming, Flora M. Gerwe, Lucy Giarle, Louis J. Goldrick, Mary E. Grant, Esio J. Grassi, Jessie B. Greene, Katherine T. Griffin, Francis Guastalli, Marie Guercio, Antoinette Guzzo, Irene F. Herlihy, Agnes Higgins, Raymond F. Higgins, Winifred L. Hinds, Charles F. Hoar, Jr., Vivian Hodge, Matthew T. Hoey, Patrick F. Hogan, Ethel M. Horgan, Grace A. Horgan, Claudine T. Hughes, Laura E. Johnston, John F. Kelliher, Mabel M. Kerwin, Hazel F. Kingston, Domenic D. Lacedra, James F. Lally, Kathleen M. Lamir, Alice M. Langley, Lilian A. Laurano, Harold J. Lawlor, Frances M. Lentini, Charles A. Lidbergh, Louise Ann Linehan, Edwin M. Luippold, Florence V. Mahoney.

Dina D. Malgeri, Ralph E. Mann, Irene M. Maraghy, Helen F. McCauley, Edward A. McKenney, Joseph V. McVinney, Henry J. Mealwitz, Genevieve L. Merritt, Anne G. Molloy, Margaret M. Moore, Anne E. Nash, Phyllis M. Nigro, Elizabeth A. O'Brien, Nettie M. O'Brien, Anna McCarthy, Dorothy M. O'Neil, Raymond J. Pemberton, Mary M. Penta, Ethel M. Percuoco, Norman B. Raum, Florence C. Rider, Florence Rogers, Wanita S. Rose, Sadie L. Rosenberg, Dorothy E. Ryan, Emilinda Saia, Tomasina G. Santoro, Eleanor C. Scannell, Esther Schawbel, Mary C. Schlichte, Rosalie Schlosberg, Dorothy M. Sharp, Elena L. Siravo, Ross E. Smith, John A. Sudanowicz, Estha L. Ten Eyck, Vincent Veneziano, Margaret E. Vogel, Elvira D. Webb, Eva R. Worshofsky, Raffaela E. DiPaolo, Rose Pantano.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63: (To take effect Oct. 3, 1962)

Attendants

Barbara J. McLean — Dance and Talent

Stephen T. O'Neil — Music Department.

Jane D. O'Regan — Window Dresser.

Nellie M. Gilbride — Music Department.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstate, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use

Division for the term 1962-63: (To take effect Oct. 3, 1962).

Assignments

General Helpers

Fred M. Albano, Thomas F. Barry, Jr., Thomas Beggan, Paul Breen, Arthur Cahn, James J. Clarke, Murray Coleman, Martin Connelly, Francis Coughlin, James P. Cronin, John J. Cummings, Margaret M. Cumiff, Guy Cuozzo, John J. Cushing, Joseph F. Daly, Jr., Edward G. Deely, Ralph DiMattia, Jr., James DiPerri, Daniel J. Donahue, John J. Farren, John J. Fitzgerald, Coleman P. Flaherty, Joseph F. Flanagan, Paul F. Foley, John Gehm, Edward F. Gilbride, David A. Gillis, Andrew N. Goode, Leo J. Halpin, John E. Handwerk, Thomas J. Hayes, Charles F. Hoar, Sr., James J. Keegan, James J. Kelley, Jr., John P. Kelly, Thomas B. Kennedy, Edward Kupchik, Joseph D. Larkin, Hyman Lookner, Louis Maltzman, Frank Marchankevicz, Lester McCarthy,; Patrick J. McDonough, Francis T. McFadden, Eugene J. McGillicuddy, John McGrail, Victor A. McInnis, Joseph M. McLaughlin, Thomas J. McLaughlin, John E. McManus, James P. Meade, John J. Mulkern, Mary A. Murphy, George Murray, Francis L. Neiderberger, Margaret O'Brien, Joseph C. O'Dell, Jr., John E. O'Connor, Patrick J. O'Sullivan, John L. Phipps, George Procopio, James Purtell, Joseph P. Rocciolo, Joseph R. Ruggiero, John J. Ryan, Anastasia J. Shepard, John J. Shine, Thomas D. Sullivan, Peter A. Thompson, Robert D. Tobin, Joseph H. Trayers, William E. Reilly, Jr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1962-63: (To take effect Oct. 3, 1962)

Assignments

Club Leaders-Gym

Grant U. Bethel, Edwin F. Butters, Jr., Paul J. Cameron, John F. Carney, Thomas F. Coffey, John J. Daniels, Paul Day, Joseph Carpe, Herbert Drew, Walter L. Holder, James Kane, Richard Kelly, Henry A. Kiley, Walter Klimas, Richard Luccio, Joseph Mandell, Edgar V. Maxfield, William J. McGonagle, Robert McMahon, Donald L. Monroe, Charles D. Nasuti, John D. O'Bryant, John O'Connor, Leo Rosenthal, Joseph W. Shone, Stanley Sikora, David Sill, John J. Sperry, Ciriaco Tordiglione.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

Elementary Schools

Assistant—Mary J. Benson, Sept. 24, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Toolkeepers)

Brighton High School — John D. Rantuccio, Sept. 17,

1962. Alfred G. Lippold, Ralph A Vatalaro, Sept. 6, 1962.

Dorchester High School—John P. Whitten Sept. 6, 1962

East Boston High School — Ethelyn M. Freeman, Sept. 6, 1962.

Hyde Park High School—Frank L. Davis, Sept. 6, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to Ellen M. Lynch, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston Perry District to take effect Sept. 16, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director of Safety, for five days, October 1 to 5, 1962, in order that he may attend the 324th Fall Field Tour of Duty of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Elizabeth T. Cooney, supervisor of Attendance, for five days, Oct. 22 to 26, 1962, inclusive, in order that she may attend the Annual Convention of International Association of Pupil Personnel Workers at Gary, Indiana.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, John J. Sperry, principal account clerk, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for a period of one year from Nov. 15, 1962, in order that he may continue temporary employment with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

On roll call. the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Leo F. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

Department of Home Economics—Louise G. Dunn, teacher of clothing, Oct. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under dater of Sept. 27, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Emily A. Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District—Beverly P. Washburn, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1962.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Patricia C. Norton, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962.

William E. Russell District —Janet D. Walsh, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following - named teacher for the term specified:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Barbara C. Crete, teacher, junior high, September 10, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfer of a teacher to take effect on the date stated.

Catherine M. Dacey, teacher, special classes, Rice-Franklin District, to the same position in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, Sept. 12, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Ellen L. Brophey, teacher of clothing elementary, Department of Home Economics, to the M. Gertrude Godvin School, to take effect Sept. 14, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject

to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962 and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Robert J. Gallo, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School.

Hyde-Everett District — Helen M. Moriarty, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

Department of Home Economics—Judith Zobel Feigin, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Girls High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 17, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Boston Latin School — John M. Hughes, junior master, to Roslindale High School (1/5 time).

James A. Garfield District — Mary Broderick Fitzgerald, teacher, primary, to kindergarten classes in the Washington - Allston District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963.

Sherwin District — Kenneth J. DeCosta, teacher, elemertary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1962.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in accordance with Order No. 5 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

East Boston High School —Rosario Folino, master, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in charge of buildings in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

English High School — Herbert Kopins, master, as teacher in charge of classes in the annex, Theodore Roosevelt School Building.

Agassiz District — Margaret M. McHugh, teacher, elementary, in charge of elementary classes in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School Building; Paul V. Conley, teacher, elemen-

tary, as teacher in charge of the Joseph P. Manning School Building.

Dearborn District—Warren L. Flagg, shop instructor, as teacher in charge of the Dearborn School Annex.

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary A. Holland, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Amos Webster School Building.

Emily A. Fifield District —Rebecca M. Ahern, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Thomas F. Leen School Building.

Harvard District — Mary T. Martin, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the James A. McDonald School Building.

James A. Garfield District —Alice C. Culhane, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of elementary classes in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School Building; Ellen J. Murray, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Oak Square School Building.

Thomas Gardner District —Miriam H. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the James J. Storrow School Building.

Warren District—Irene E. Collicott, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Oliver Holden School Building.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Ruth W. Sullivan, teacher, special classes, as teacher in charge of the Williams School Building.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Bigelow District — Claire M. Gervasi, teacher, primary, married Aug. 18, 1962, new name Claire M. Farragher.

James A. Garfield District — Mary A. Heiser, teacher, primary, married July 28, 1962, new name Mary A. Kelly.

Placed on file.

NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP SEMIFINALISTS

Last May, 1962, 19,999 students from 406 private and public schools in Massachusetts took part in the National Merit Scholarship qualifying test. It has just been announced by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation that our state has a total of 306 Semifinalists. Of this 306, 30, or 10% of the total, are students in the Boston Public Schools!!!

Boston Latin School has 21 Semifinalists; Girls' Latin School has 7; Hyde Park High School has 1; and Technical High School has 1. This is the highest number of Boston students to achieve this distinction in the history of the competition.

The two Latin Schools, in addition to their 28 qualifiers, have a total of 56 students whose high scores will earn for them a Letter of Commendation from the N.M.S. Corporation.

John M. Stalnaker, president of the non-profit National Merit Corp., described the Semifinalists as "representative of the best of a new generation of young people who are increasingly conscious of the importance of intellectual achievement."

Each Semifinalist now moves a step closer to winning a four - year Merit Scholarship to the college of his choice. They will take another rigorous examination, the three-hour Scholastic Aptitude Test of the College Entrance Examination Board, to be given in testing centers throughout the country on Dec. 1, 1962. Students whose scores on the second test substantiate their performance in the qualifying test, and who are endorsed by their high schools, will become Finalists on the competition. As Finalists, the students will be eligible for Scholarship Awards sponsored by N.M.S.C. and about 150 business corporations, foun-

dations, unions, professional associations, and individuals.

Following is a list of the names and addresses of the 30 Boston Public Schools Semifinalists:

Boston Latin School

Martin E. Bickman — 20 Gallivan Blvd., Dorchester.

Paul J. Brennan — 83 Landseer St., West Roxbury.

Gary L. DeFoer — 348 Faneuil St., Brighton.

Peter J. Duggan—9 Sheldon St., Roslindale.

Gilbert A. Fishman—232 Seaver St., Roxbury.

Michael G. Fox—230 Dudley Road, Newton Centre.

Richard P. Goodkin— 130 Milton Ave., Dorchester.

Paul R. Levitt—21 Fidelis Way, Brighton.

Patrick F. Lynch—19 Holden St., Dorchester.

Peter E. Madsen — 38 Pond Circle, Jamaica Plain.

John F. O'Keefe—20 Brahms St., Roslindale.

Philip Rabinowitz — 39 Parkvale Ave., Allston.

Andrew M. Razin, 64 Woodruff Way, Mattapan.

Allen J. Samansky—48 Westover St., West Roxbury.

Michael J. Samet—5 Fidelis Way, Brighton.

Richard A. Shore — 6 Ledgewood Rd. West Roxbury.

Jonathan Spack—34 Radnor Rd., Brighton.

Richard C. Spillane—43 Southbourne Rd., Jamaica Plain.

Mark K. Tavil—44 Euston Rd., Brighton.

Banjamin S. White—1961 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton.

Jeffrey L. Zorn—825 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester.

Girls' Latin School

Karen A. Corsano—30 Caryll St., Mattapan.

Ann M. Dailey—32 Tacoma St., Hyde Park

Sharon L. Goldring—27 Abbot St., Dorchester.

Patricia Greechie — 79 Saxton St., Dorchester.

Kathleen T. Harney—7 Huban Court, Roxbury.

Louise E. Hertzmark — 361 Blue Hill Parkway, Milton.

Irene M. Leary—123 Selwyn St., Roslindale.

Boston Technical High

Morris Hyman — 132 Capen St., Dorchester.

Hyde Park High

L. John Libby—116 Austin St., Hyde Park.

—

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Elementary Schools, Salaries .. $50,000

TO

Instruction, Junior High Schools, Salaries .. $10,000

Instruction, High Schools, Salaries $40,000

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Fixed Charges, Salaries $20,000

TO

Attendance and Health Services, School Physicians and Nurses, Salaries $20,000

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

NOTIFICATION FROM CIVIL SERVICE ON RESULT OF QUALIFYING EXAMINATIONS

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Sept. 13, 1962, certifying that Edward J. Winter has passed the qualifying examination for appointment to the position of Secretary to the School Committee in this department, as prescribed by law, and that

note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Sept. 13, 1962, certifying that Mary C. Laffey has passed the qualifying examination for appointment to the position of Assistant Secretary to the School Committee in this department, as prescribed by law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

A communciation was received from the Secretary, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following-named persons as eligible to fill one position as permanent school physician, part time, in this department:

Solomon Z. Bell
Marcus W. Berman
George Goldberg

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marcus W. Berman and George Goldberg, the first two persons willing to accept on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service are hereby appointed to the positions of school physicians, part-time, to take effect October 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Sept. 27, 1962, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following-named persons as eligible to fill one position as permanent Cafeteria Manager:

Lillian E. Douchis
Rose M. Anglin
Margaret R. Troy

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Lillian E. Douchis, the first person on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria Manager, permanent, to take effect Oct. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt,, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

FINE ARTS CLASSES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is herby authorized to reestablish in the Museum of Fine Arts the Fine Arts High School Class for the current term beginning September 19, 1962, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, the sessions to occur on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, and to be not more than three hours in length.

ORDERED, That the employment of Gretchen Cook, or in her absence of some other qualified person, as art teacher in the Fine Arts High School class at the Museum of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 19, 1962, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said art teacher to serve during the three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) per hour of service.

ORDERED, That the employment of two temporary teachers in the Fine Arts High School class in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 19, 1962, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined

by the Superintendent, said temporary art teachers to serve during three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per hour of service.

On roll call, the three orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF USE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following was offered:

WHEREAS, the following-named property is now vacant and not in actual use for school purposes, it is

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended:

Louisa May Alcott School, West Concord Street, Boston: Land and building, containing approximately 10,756 square feet.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the old Boston Technical High School located at Belvidere and Dalton Streets, Boston, be demolished and the site retained.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mr. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ADDITIONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Walter F. Owens, Bookbinder, be granted a 30-day extension of sick leave, with pay, from September 27, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0.

—

BILLBOARDS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the amount of $507.90 be appropriated for the printing of materials to be placed upon the donated billboards.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mr. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

REMARKS ON USE OF BILLBOARDS

Mr. Lee: Gentlemen, on a matter of this importance I want to summarize my objections to this motion, and I have two reasons against it or two reasons that it's a dangerous practice.

First, it enables a majority to govern or determine the message that goes forth, completely trampling into silence the minority of two. That is quite different from the newspapers here who will report the thinking of the minority on many important or controversial matters.

My second caution against the motion is that self-advertisement by government serves to fasten the government on the backs of the people; and while perhaps starting with a good idea can end up with very bad results.

So I urge that we vote against that.

Mr. Eisenstadt: In the earlier part of the year, Mr. Chairman, I remind you, this Committee expended taxpayers' dollars in order to sell this school system, so to speak, to teachers who otherwise wouldn't come here perhaps. I don't think there is anything wrong in selling the school system to anybody.

It's creating a new spirit, I think, too—probably the

dawn of a new era when business is going to start cooperating with public education in the city by donating the use of their facilities from which they otherwise could be deriving a substantial sum of money.

As Mrs. Hicks said earlier, I think it's a step in the right direction and it's the kind of imaginative, dynamic, spirited public relations undertaking that I have always been in favor of.

By selling this school system or, rather, by pointing to its brighter features, we in effect are selling this city. Now I notice that the Minneapolis-Honeywell Company very seriously considered the quality of our schools and public education here in Boston as one of the factors which would either hasten their departure from California here to Boston or retard it.

Now the Mayor has certainly spent the taxpayers' money—and, I think very advisedly — in selling the city to other parts of the country. I don't see why we shouldn't expend this paltry amount of money to sell the school system of the city of Boston and thereby the city of Boston to drivers from all over the state who pass through our city streets.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eight drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eight drafts of the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit stand at the head of their respective list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect September 26, 1962:

Francis J. Sheehan, from Patrick F. Gavin Junior High to English High School.

Martin J. Duggan, from Dante Alighieri to Sarah Greenwood School.

Eugene A. Leonard, from Patrick T. Campbell Junior High to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Christopher C. Callahan, from Boston Latin to Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Leo R. Howe, from Dearborn to Elihu Greenwood School.

James M. Roche, from Roger Wolcott to Henry L. Pierce School.

Joseph Tardanico, from M. Gertrude Godvin to Edmund P. Tileston School.

Angus Morrison, from Alexander Hamilton, to Thomas Gardner School.

Arnold W. Chaffee, from Philip H. Sheridan to James Otis School.

Francis R. Pierce, from Theodore Lyman School to Administration Building Annex.

George A. McPhee, from Dwight to Francis Parkman School.

Edwin L. Agnew, from Oak Square School to Spencer Memorial Annex.

John T. Quinn, from Lowell to Emily A. Fifield School.

John J. Callahan, from John Greenleaf Whittier to Rochambeau School.

Cornelius J. Walsh, from William McKinley to Lowell Mason School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 27, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following - named senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit stands at the head of his respective list, be transferred to the school indicated, to take effect October 1, 1962: John J. Adams, from Boston School of Business Education to Brighton High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Oct. 4, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Educational Direction and Supervision, Salaries	$1,500.00

TO

Instruction, Evening and Summer Schools, Salaries	$1,500.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

The committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Oct. 17, 1962.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 10:50 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Aug. 2, 1962, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

East Boston High School —William J. Norris, cooperative instructor (ninth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962—should read "(ninth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 24, 1962."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Oct. 1, 1962 of Mary D. Davenport, Girls' Latin School, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Oct. 1, 1962, of Leo T. Foster, High School of Commerce, who had been retired under the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Oct. 2, 1962, of Charles W. Sheehan, master, Boston Technical High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

East Boston High School—William J. Norris, cooperative instructor, Oct. 1, 1962.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

James J. Chittick District —Joan D. Creedon, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962.

Accepted.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers which were presented and approved at the meeting of June 14, 1962:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Maurice R. Cahill, teacher, junior high (third year salary — $5220 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

Rice - Franklin District—Elaine M. McNulty, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks,

Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Nancy O'Neill, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1962.

Dept. of School Hygiene—Joan E. Foley, school nurse (fourth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1962. Pauline W. Tripp, school nurse (minimum salary — $4740—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS — 0

—

(HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF)

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Leonard L. Curado, shop foreman, Horace Mann School for the Deaf (from shop foreman), Sept. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Michael Alaura, Ronald J. Ahern, Nicholas D. Anastas, Amanda Barbour Amis, Robert F. Bailey, Richard G. Barke, Roscoe P. Baker, Esther DeMille Barnicle, Richard J. Barrett, Harold E. Barron, Jr., Mary Driver Barry, Mary Mallard Barry, William E. Barry, Ivy G. Beckles, Rita Macht Bergson, Ruth Porter Bernstein, Frances Cusick Benson, Mary L. Bishop, Florence Farber Bornstein, Anna C. Bothwell, Gloria Furr Bowens, Cladcile O. Boyd, Madelyn P. Brader, Joanne Salvatore Bradford, George Bray, James S. Bray, Ann Schnetzek Brinkert, Richard M. Broderick, Florence Cohn Brody, Grace Goldstein Brown.

Roderick O. Brown, Will Ella Brice Brown, Elsie Taylor Bruce, Lucille Kelleher Brunet, Margaret E. Bruton, Helena Dwyer Burns, Margaret Ryan Burns, Laurentina Janey Burrell, Mary Tierney Burke, Regina Seales Caines, Rita Hayes Callaghan, Louise Morrison Callahan, Margaret Hennessey Callahan, Veronica Croke Callahan, June M. Campbell, James E. Cantwell, June E. Capstack, Frances Crouch Carasber, Richard A. Carey, Beatrice Chase Carlson, Ann McCallion Carnes, Charlotte Arnold Carr, Mary B. Carr, Richard M. Carr, Robert A. Carson, Jr., Barbara L. Carter, Adeline Oswald Cary, Kostas V. Cepas, Sandra Chervin, Anne King Child.

Patricia G. Clark, Peter F. Clark, William J. Clarke, Ethel Ellis Cline, Mary Nelson Cobb, Barbara Kramer Cohen, Gitta A. Cohen, Nellie Spotniz Cohen, Elaine Kaplan Colll, Mary Grant Colbert, Mary Mullane Collins, Thomas P. Collins, Elizabeth Sullivan Comeau, Mariano R. Communale, William J. Conaghan, John J. Connell, Isabel Furlong Connelly, John F. Conroy, Gertrude Brown Conway, Katherine Crawford Cooper, Abraham A. Copman, Marie Trainor Corliss, Margaret Mahoney Cosgrove, Thomas J. Costello, Marion Kimball Coughlin, William R. Cox, Thelma Sumpter Craig, Ruby Mills Crawford, David A. Cronin, Grace Moran Crowe, Margaret M. Crow-

son, Agnes Collins Cummings, Joseph P. Cunniff, Esther Murphy Curran, Theresa Molloy Curran, Margaret Condon Daley, Sarah Levenson Dangel, Jenny L. Dawson, Joan Murphy Dazzi, David M. deBettencourt, Marie Scollard Degnon, Raffael C. De Gruttola, Clement S. Delaney.

Joseph N. DeLauri, Loretta J. DeSesa, Thomas R. Deveney, Jean Hopper Dichtl, Michael A. DePasquale, Ann-Marie DiJeser DiSaia, Ann Sarsfield Doherty, Lillian Bateman Doherty, Margaret Kelly Doherty, Dorothy Douglas Donaldson, Helen Callahan Donovan, John J. Donovan, Jr., Leo W. Donovan, William J. Doran, Mildred Thomas Doyle, Eileen V. Driscoll, James J. Driscoll, Walter R. Ducharme, Ruby Hollomon Duffie, Katherine McTiernan Duffy, Helen O'Brien Dunbar, Suzanne M. Dursin, Mary Hedstrom Dwyer, Richard J. Dwyer, Alice Vincent Dyson, Shirley E. Eadie, Mildred Robinson Early, Asaph R. Eaves, Benjamin R. Eisenstadt, Joan Emery, Josephine Ewing, Joan Fitzgerald Fadd, Alice Lewis Fairclough, Gertrude L. Feeley, Bette Warm Feingold, Marie Manning Field, Mary L. Field, Marie Mahoney Finn, Gino M. Fiore, Eunice Farrell Fitzpatrick, Frances Carr Fleming, John F. Fleming, Jr., Catherine Eagan Flynn.

Eleanor Fordham Flynn, Doris Corbett Foley, Grace Murray Foley, Audrey Zenobia Ford, Genevieve Grass Ford, Esther Watkins Fortune, Mary R. Frates, Christine Fratto, Elliot P. Frazier, John M. Furlong, Concetta LoConte Fusillo, Joseph F. Gaffey, Ethel Fitzgerald Gaffney, William F. Gaffney, Joan Swetell Gale, Frances Galvin Gallivan, William Galvin, Dorothy Kelley Gaughan, Rosemary Mahan Gibbons, Vincent C. Gilarde, Rita M. Giso, Frieda Grossman Gobert, Mollie Sirkin Goldblatt, Tillie Steinberg Goldberg, James Golden, Bettijane Goldman, Dorothy S. Goldstein, Gwendolyn Stafford Goodrum, Blanche Gorfinkle Gordon, Ann Gorman, Anna L. Gormley, Mary Cropper Gourley, Eileen McLean Graham, Joyce M. Grant, John R. Green, Vivian Connor Green, Zelda Rosenberg Green, Rita Noonan Griffin, Jessie Horne Griffith, Rhoda Katz Grodsky, Ernest D. Guarino, Adele Kaplan Gurman.

Joseph E. Hagan, Thomas J. Hagan, Marilyn Carney Hagerty, Willard T. Hall, Alice MacIsaac Hallahan, Leo V. Halloran, Rose Greenberg Hamburg, James J. Harrington, Joseph F. Harrington, Jr., Mary Lawlor Harrington, Annie Pinkney Harris, Barbara Lappise Harris, Bertha Harris, Anne C. Hartnett. Leebee Guess Harvin, Robert Hawkins, Jr., Anna Kenney Hayes, John F. Healey, Edith T. Hegarty, Josephine Baker Hermiston, Mary Porter Herring, Jean Callahan Hesenius, Anna Genter Hetherington, Geraldine Tisdale Heyward, Alfred Hicks, Clara Hicks, Gloria Cheney Hill, Joan D. Hill, Sara Rosen Hochberg, Eileen M. Holland, William E. Horner, Dora Holmes Howe, Celeste Tracy Hurley, Robert A. Hurley, Jr., John L. Hurley, Marguerite M. Hutcheson, Frank H. Inzirillo, Danice Moulden Jackson, Edward B. Jakmauh, Loretta Montgomery James, Stacy T. Johnson, Shirley High Jones.

Hewitt R. Joyner, Rose Goren Kammerman, Leonard W. Kane, Blanche Folsom Kaplan, Robert T. Karp, John T. Katilus, Joseph G. Kelley, Mary Finn Kelley, Patricia Tiernan Kelley, Bertha Lee Kelly, Flore Sneddon Kelly, Eleanor R. Kemler, Maryanne Connolly Kerrigan, Claire Bulger Kiley, Anna B. Klein, William A. Koelach, Ethel Waters Korotsky, Richard A. Krekorian, Gail Lancaster, Eleanor B. Lepon, Ruth I. Larson, Arlene V. Laskey, Anastatia Kelly Lawlor, Olive Watson Lesueur, Joan Levine, Madelon Kelley Levis, Louise Ellis Levinson, Leo Lew, William A. Lindahl, Patricia F. Logan, Patsy A. Luongo, Frances T. MacDonald, Mary Hurley Mac-

Kenzie, Augustine Catanzaro Mackey, Patricia Colman MacLellan, Katherine A. Mahoney, Mary Furlong Mahoney, Katherine St. J. Mahoney, Mary E. Malley, Patricia Connor Malloy, Elinor Casey Mann, Anne Mansfield.

George C. Margosis, Eleanor Snyder Markowitz, Rita Clapp Marshall, Venus Masselam, Dorcas Brewster Maxwell, Genevieve Ostrowski Mazur, Eleanor Loarence McArthur, Mary Bowen McCabe, Catherine Grant McCarthy, Edward J. McCarthy, John D. McCarthy, Francis J. McCune, Corena Williams McDaniel, Anne Dyryea McDermott, Barbara Harnett McDonald, Joanne M. McDonald, Marion E. McDonnell, Ethel Tierney McFadd, Ora Bryant McFarlane, Mary King McGrath, Cornelia L. McHugh, Patricia Leary McKinnon, Rosemary A. McLaughlin, Joseph F. McLean, Henry J. McMahon, Mary McLaughlin McMahan, Dolores Mulcahey McManus, Frances B. Mea, Michael F. Meade, Shaari Solomon Mittell, Mildred Watson Moncy, Richard M. Monte, Josephine Chamberlain Montgomery, Agnes Evans Moore, Delores Scott Moore, Mary M. Moran, Mary Statt Morgan, Helen Tarbox Morrill, Ann Sullivan Morris, Peter D. Mortimer, Brendan F. Mulkern, Thomas E. Mullane.

Mary Welch Mullen, Mabel V. Mulrey, Anna E. Murphy, Bridget Ridge Murphy, John F. Murphy, Jr., Margaret F. Murray, Marguerite Rogers Murray, Katherine Costigan Nash, Gertrude Lennon Nolan, Marguerite Leary Nolan, Leo V. Noonan, Teresa C. Noonan, Elizabeth Costello Norcott, Harry R. Norman, Jean Flynn Normile, Peter V. Nychis, Eleanore E. O'Brien, Gertrude Kinsman O'Brien, Joseph F. O'Brien, Marie Harrington O'Brien, Norton C. O'Brien, Thomas E. O'Brien, Winifred Sullivan O'Connell, Eileen O'Leary O'Loughlin, Helen Quigley O'Halloran, Agnes Donaghy O'Leary, Mary H. O'Leary, Maura O'Neill, Charles P. O'Riordan, Sylvia Carlston O'Sullivan, Barbara Bruce Owen, James E. Cantwell, Elinore Whitehead Page, Margaret Alles Parno, Constance Kingman Paul, Frances Pearl Pearl, Mary Talinski Penders, Mary Tierney Pennuto, Edna Livingston Perlmuter, Mary Petruzzelli Perrone, Helen Battle Phillips.

Hilda Stenberg Phillips, Eunice Murphy Power, John W. Powers, Theresa O'Rourke Price, Mae B. Quimby, Lois Webber Ramstrom, Isabel Doherty Reardon, Jacqueline Heim Richardson, Hazel Rickard, Marguerite R. Riley, Michael E. Rizzo, Katherine N. Robinson, Margaret Conely Roche, Vermelle Smith Rodriu, Maureen Reardon Romano, Theresa Romano, Dorothy Rosennauer, Leona Karlsberg Rosenthal, Beverly Gray Roye, Janet T. Rubico, Veronica Silveira Russell, Beatrice Kreisser Saffer, Edith Neagle Sagan, Barbara A. Sansone, Marguerite Conner Scannell, A. Carol Scarpitti, Frances Pearl Schaffer, Walda Nisoff Schlesinger, Mae Adams Schley, Doris Orkin Schneider, Bertha Zepf Schwendeman, Ruth Knodell Seery, Mary O'Neil Shaughnessy, Cecelia Norton Sharkey, Pearl A. Starr, Mary A. Shea, David F. Sheehan, Virginia A. Shelsey, Reba Frankel Shepard, Alfred J. Shore, John F. Silva, Lois Jeffe Simmons.

Helen J. Simpson, Amanda King Smith, Helen Pfriemer Smith, Richard H. Sonego, James F. Sorrento, John L. Spadazzi, Joan T. Spencer, Mary Onley Spratley, Frederick M. Stack, Pearl A. Starr, Hattie Jones Steward, Rosemary E. Stiles, Dorothy L. Stokes, Karl M. Stone, Helen Tague Sullivan, Katherine Buckley Sullivan, Mary D. Sullivan, Marilyn K. Swanson, Frances Stokes Tavada, Lewis Tenenbaum, Mattie A. Thomson, Katherine Coyne Tierney.

Jasper L. Tisdale, Gertrude Kelly Todesca, Marian Cole Todesca, Katherine Glynn Tomasello, John F. Twomey, Rosalie Ventresca, Katherine Hetherington Walker, Maureen D. Wal-

lace, John R. Walsh, Kathleen A. Ward, Moses P. Ward, Belle Novick Wasserman, Mildred Eastwood Welsh, Edith A. West, Mary L. Whalen, Mary H. Wharton, Mary Cronin White, Irving M. Winitzer, Edward F. Winston, Everett Yates, Edward J. T. Zilonis, Alice T. Zujewski.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS — 0

—

PLAY TEACHERS

High School

(To take effect Sept. 24, 1962)

Girls' Latin School—M. Doris Armstrong; Ruth E. Moulton.

Brighton High School—Catherine C. Blagdon.

Charlestown High School—Barbara B. Johnson.

Dorchester High School—Marion E. Conley; Mary Crehan.

East Boston High School—Gandolfa Lima.

Girls' High School—Helen M. Keyes; Virginia M. White.

Hyde Park High School—Mary V. Hayes; Mary E. Doherty.

Jamaica Plain High School—Patricia V. McPherson; Helen M. Kelley.

Roslindale High School—Edna C. Sullivan.

South Boston High School—Catherine T. Burns.

Trade High School for Girls—Elinore W. Page.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS — 0

—

PLAY TEACHERS

Junior High School

(To take effect Sept. 24, 1962)

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Ann L. Reardon.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Alice Y. Worthley.

Lewis Junior High School—Bonita B. Mitten.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Rita M. Lydon.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Lena U. Singer.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Emma B. Reavis.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Marie C. McInerney.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Lillian T. Rackliff.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Esther T. O'Sullivan.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Mary J. Thomsen.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Margaret E. Sullivan.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Virginia M. Arnold.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Mona G. Burke.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSES)

Department of School Hygiene—Isabelle D. Bene, Sarah M. Cantwell, Ann R. Cavallo, Mary S. Lamond, Florence M. Lane, Margaret O. LeBlanc, Geraldine M. MacBride. Oct. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Victor J. Lemay, Sept. 6, 1962, Fiorindo DiGianvittorio, Oct. 9, 1962, John F. Kenney, Sept. 25, 1962, Patsy A. Luongo, Sept. 10, 1962, shop instructors.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CLASSES IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Dec. 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect Oct. 9, 1962.

Instructors — Vincent P. Frattasio, Kathryn M. McKinnon, Virginia B. Mulrooney, M. Jessica Nason, Elizabeth J. Whittaker.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistants—Philip L. Anderson, John F. Best, William Bond, Joseph Casey, Charles Coveney, Dennis Crowley, John A. Delahanty, William Devore, Edward J. Donaghy, Everett J. Ford, Jr., Ray Gemmel, Julian Goulston, John M. Kilroy, Agnes W. Templeton, Richard S. Willits, September 24, 1962; Earl F. Chisholm, Oct. 2, 1962; Donald A. Carbone, Jeremiah J. Goulding, William E. O'Donnell, Oct. 9, 1962. Marion E. Coughlin, Oct. 9, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistants — Richard C. Austin, Leo F. Ford, Thomas R. Pendergast, Sept. 24, 1962.

Clerical Assistant — Irene M. O'Shea, Oct. 2, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Aimee F. Brown, Charles Cohn, Mary T. Connolly, Robert E. Hayes, Caroline R. Hedstrom, John Prince, A. Ruth Hickey, David Reardon, L. Josephine Reid, September 24, 1962. Patricia E. Fraumeni, Oct. 2, 1962. William J. Hurley, Oct. 4, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under the date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Oct. 3, 1962)

Assignments

Club Leader—Gym

Joseph T. Daly.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve on the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Oct. 3, 1962)

Assignments

General Helper

Walter J. Lyons, Jr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

First Assistants — Jeffrey J. Keating, William M. Mistler, Stephen T. Reilly, Sept. 29, 1962; Louis A. Van Ham, Oct. 1, 1962.

Instructors — Robert B. Arno, William J. Baulis, Philip V. Dellascio, George S. Drummey, Jr., John W. Fallon, Harold J. Fennessey, Anthony G. Ferzoco, James D. Fitzgerald, Alfred E. Foulkes, Edward T. Hannon, Walter S. Harrington, Malcolm M. Kent, Frank J. Laquaglia, John A. Macquarrie, Walter L. Maguire, Edward L. Maurer, Edward J. McDonald, Gordon F. Mills.

Paul E. Milward, Alexander Morrison, Joseph H. Mulligan, Stanley O. Nickerson, James F. O'Rourke, Philip A. Pirrone, James T. Reid, Rocco J. Sammartano, Gino J. Sasso, Paul E. Schigg, J. Edward Sharkey, Daniel F. Shea, Donald M. Stewart, Joseph M. Sullivan, Simeon W. Touchette, John E. Woods, Sept. 29, 1962; Philip F. Garufi, Silvio L. Drinkwater, Clarence H. Myers, John L. O'Leary, Oct. 1, 1962; Burton E. Bray, Daniel E. Burns, Jr., Maurice K. Connors, Daniel J. Griffin, Thomas F. Lividoti, James M. Macintyre, Harry Rabb, James W. Travers, Oct. 6, 1962; Richard A. Canty, Henry C. Coughlin, William H. Dugan, Frank A. Robilotto, Marco Sullo, Oct. 8, 1962; Paul F. Leahy, Oct. 10, 1962; Gerard I. Desrosiers, Oct. 20, 1962.

Assistant Instructor — John R. Savarese, Sept. 29, 1962.

Clerical Assistants—Catherine G. D'Arcy, John J. Sperry, Sept. 29, 1962.

Toolkeeper — Kenneth A. Johnson, Oct. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Kevin J. Abbott, George L. Bennett, Ronald J. Best, Philip M. Brosnahan, Chester P. Chin, Daniel L. Hart, Kenneth A. Johnson, Lamar Loftis, William A. Messenger, Gerard J. Mulloy, James M. Mylett, Charles M. Parillo, Frances N. Sardone, Oct. 2, 1962.

Wayne A. Luacaw, Oct. 11, 1962, toolkeepers.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Maureen W. Mercier, teacher, physically handicapped children, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

The communciation was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, recommending subject to approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence be granted to Angela M. Cannata, supervisor, Department of Fine Arts, without loss of pay, for five days, Mar. 11 to 15, 1963, in order that she may attend the National Art Education Association Convention in Kansas City, Missouri.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence be granted to Dr. Henry Baker, school physician, without pay, for five days, Oct. 29, to Nov. 2, 1962, in order that he may attend the Annual Convention of the American College of Gastroenterology, Chicago, Illinois.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Thomas A. Roche, director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, and Leo C. Renaud, assistant supervisor, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, for five days, Dec. 3 to 7, 1962, in order that they may attend the American Vocational Association National Convention in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Expenses of $200. each will be paid from the George Barden Fund.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Margaret U. Gibbons, assistant, Sept. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Jean Z. Bono, teacher, elementary, Norcross District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District, Nov. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.
NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignment of Maurice R. Cahill, teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to Boston Technical High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, as presented and approved at the meeting of June 14, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Nov. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Nancy O'Neill, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5
NAYS — 0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Dorothy W. Shapiro for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect September 24, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.
NAYS—0.

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 5 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962 and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School —Arthur W. Roberts, trade instructor, as acting division head.

South Boston High School —Evelyn M. Brawley, teacher, high school, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School —James B. Dolan, senior instructor, as a teacher in charge of classes in the annex, Henry L. Pierce School Building.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in charge of buildings in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Charles Summer District — Helen V. Donnelly, teacher, elementary, in charge of elementary classes in the Washington Irving Junior High School Building.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Henrietta W. Sheinker, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Martha A. Baker School Building.

Ellis Mendell District—Kathryn M. Fairbanks, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Theodore Roosevelt School Building.

Longfellow District — Helena T. McEvoy, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Theodore Parker School Building.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Boston Technical High School—Nena A. Faulcon, provisional teacher, married Sept. 1, 1962, new name Nena Faulcon Barrett.

Dearborn District—Janis D. Guild, teacher, elementary, married Feb. 18, 1962, new name Janis Guild Flowers.

Dwight District — Agnes P. Reardon, teacher, elementary, married Aug. 11, 1962, new name Agnes Reardon Riordan.

Placed on file

—

CHANGE IN SALARY GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective March 1, 1962 the salary grade of the position of Attendant, School Department, Cerebral Palsy Classes, Patrick O'Hearn School is hereby established at #9.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Mr. Lee—3.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1.

AGE DEDUCTION IN PROMOTIONAL RATINGS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of October 17, 1962 reporting that the School Committee at its meeting of August 2, 1962, recommended to the Superintendent and the Board of Superintendents that all penalties for age be withdrawn from future rated lists.

The board of Superintendents, in meeting on August 15, 1962, agreed that in all future promotional ratings no point deduction will be made because of age.

Accepted.

—

Mr. Lee read into the record excerpts from the decision of Chief Justice Rugg in Leonard vs. School Committee of the City of Springfield, 241 Mass. 325 (1922), as follows:

"The policy of the Commonwealth from early times has been to establish a board elected directly by the people separate from the other governing boards of the several municipalities and to place the control of the public schools within the jurisdiction of that body unhampered as to details of administration and not subject to review by any other board or tribunal as to acts performed in good faith.

* * * * *

"The School Committee is an independent body, entrusted by law with broad powers, important duties and large discretion. The obligation to select and to contract with teachers implies examination as to their fitness and of necessity carries with it the authority to fix the compensation to be paid. It would be vain to impose upon the school committee responsibility for excellence of the instruction to be afforded pupils and to deprive them of the power to determine the salaries of teachers. There is much of self-sacrifice and devotion to the common welfare among teachers in the public schools. But, nevertheless, the character of service to be obtained depends to a considerable degree upon the compensation to be offered. The full and appropriate discharge of their duties by schol committees requires ample power to select competent teachers. The Legislature moved by obvious and strong reasons, has vested the school committee with the absolute and unconditional powers to agree with teachers upon their salaries to the end that high standards may be secured and maintained in the education of the youth of the Commonwealth. In the exercise of their honest judgment on the question of salaries for teachers, the school committees are not restricted to the amounts appropriated. For the time during which schools must be kept by law the municipalities must pay such salaries as may be fixed by the schol committee. To take this power from the school committee would break up the long established system of our law in regard to the public schools.

* * * * *

"This body of statutory and common law regarding a matter of universal interest and profound importance (the public schools) to the public weal was established and widely known before the budget law came into existence. The budget law must be construed and applied in the light of this history and with reference to this background of school law."

* * * * *

The Court then said that the budget law "cannot be construed as reaching outside its proper territory over into the well recognized field of public school education equally established and retained as a separate statutory domain, and obliterating the functions of the school committee in important particulars."

"To support the contentions of the plaintiffs would put the school committee, hitherto at least for almost a century an independent body charged with duties vital to the welfare of socie-

ty, wholly under the domination of the mayor and the city council in essential particulars. As matter of statutory construction, such a revolution in the management of the public school system cannot be effected merely by doubtful implication from a statute enacted to accomplish a quite different end."

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective October 1, 1962, Athena K. Lynch, Principal Statistical Machine Operator, be allowed and paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) per day for such days as she shall serve as Supervisor of Statistical Machines in place of Carroll A. Harrington, deceased.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that Mary A. O'Brien, clerk and stenographer, be allowed and paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) a day, to take effect September 21, 1962, and to continue for each day that she may serve in place of Anne L. Flaherty, clerk and and typist, absent on leave.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL CLERK-SCHOOL SECRETARY

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, the temporary transfer of Eleanor L. Broughal, principal clerk-school secretary, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Home and School Association, for one year beginning Sept. 19, 1962, at her request.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following-named persons as eligible to fill two positions as permanent clerk and stenographers in this department:

Catherine E. Griffin
Shirley Levenson
Carol A. Koughan
Sandra L. Goldstein

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the first two on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of clerk and stenographer in the department indicated, to take effect Oct. 8, 1962:

Catherine E. Griffin
Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement
Sandra L. Goldstein
Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salaries of Catherine E. Griffin and Sandra L. Goldstein, clerk and stenographer, are hereby established at the rate of sixty

dollars ($60.) a week, to take effect Oct. 6, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, respectfully reporting the appointment of Eleanor L. Williams to the position of senior clerk and typist, Department of Physical Education, by transfer from the Hospital Department, City of Boston, to take effect Oct. 3, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Eleanor L. Williams, senior clerk and typist, Department of Physical Education, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-eight dollars and seventy-five cents ($78.75) a week, to take effect Oct. 3, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of department concerned, respectfully reporting the appointment of Mildred Murphy to the position of clerk and typist, Office of the Business Manager, by transfer from the Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to take effect Oct. 31, 1962.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Mildred Murphy, clerk and typist, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-two dollars and seventy-five cents ($62.75) a week, to take effect Oct. 31, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, ETC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, for the 1962-63 school year, is hereby amended as follows:

Order No. 2, Group 2-B, Trade High School for Girls, insert after the words "Certificate IV" the words "Teacher - Coordinator, Practical Nursing" so that the item shall read:

"Trade High School for Girls: Guidance Counselors; Heads of Departments, Certificate IV; Teacher - Coordinator, Practical Nursing."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, for the 1962-63 school year, is hereby amended as follows:

Order No. 2, Miscellaneous, Latin and Day High Schools, Teachers Specially Assigned, insert the following after the word "schools" in the second line: "teacher-coordinator, practical nursing" so that item shall read:

To coordinators in state-aided cooperative industrial courses in day high schools, teacher-coordinator, practical nursing, Trade High School for Girls, and division heads in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term $24.00

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on September 27, 1962, of Walter J. Geary, junior building custodian Trade High School for Girls.

Placed on file.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE OF CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Peter E. McGinley, junior building custodian, is hereby granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of one year from September 18, 1962, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect Oct. 10, 1962:

Thomas S. Manning
William P. Quirk
Michael J. Kane
Matthew M. Mallen
Cecil J. Campbell

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

COMPENSATION PLAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Compensation Plan for Civil Service employees be amended as follows:

BASE WEEKLY SALARY RATES				LONGEVITY SALARY RATES				
Salary Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	After 5 Yrs	After 7 Yrs	After 9 Yrs	After 11 Yrs	Salary Grade
***16	$80	$83	$86	$89	$93	$97	$101	16

***Except Junior Building Custodians, Administration Building and Annex, whose salary is at the rate of $106.52 per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1962, reporting the transfer of John J. Lynch, senior building custodian, to the Department of School Buildings, to take effect Oct. 24, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT OF CUSTODIAN

The following two orders were offered:

ORDERED, That Robert G. Beattie, junior building custodian, be assigned to the position of elevator operator in the Administration Building for the period Aug. 22 to 28, 1962, inclusive, and further

ORDERED, That he be assigned to the position of junior building custodian, Administration Building, for the period Aug. 29 to Sept. 21, 1962, inclusive.

On roll call the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Oct. 29, 1962.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:40 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of October 17, 1962 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from Eligible List: the following item on that list is hereby amended to read as follows:

Department of School Hygiene—Joan E. Foley, school nurse (fourth year salary—$5460 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1962—should read "sixth year salary—$5940."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him to be in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Principal

Harvard District — James J. Foley, principal (from assistant principal, Robert Treat Paine District), Nov. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

Boston School of Business Education — Eleanor S. Thomas, Guidance counselor, (from supervisor of physical education in elementary schools, Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 4

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING — Mr. Gartland — 1

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dept. of Home Economics —Katherine Brosnahan MacDonald, teacher of clothing, elementary (ninth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1962. Gertrude Kelly Todesca, teacher of clothing, elementary (ninth year salary — $6660 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1962.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 29, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

First Assistant—Mark Russo, Oct. 23, 1962.

Assistants—Sam A. Midman, Oct. 16, 1962; Vincent A. Negrini, Oct. 11, 1962; Deborah Shulman, Oct. 25, 1962.

Elementary Schools

Assistant — Mary Hodge, Oct. 16, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Oct. 29, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Lawrence W. Hargadon, Patrick F. Henaghan, Edward F. McHugh, Oct. 27, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the leave of absence granted on Sept. 11, 1962, to Virginia M. Shelsey, principal clerk-stenographer, Department of Special Classes, be terminated as of Oct. 31, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 29, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Nov. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Dept. of Home Economics —Gertrude Kelly Todesca, teacher of clothing, elementary, to teacher of clothing, junior high, Nov. 1, 1962.

Dept. of Physical Education—Joseph J. Collins, teacher, junior high, physical education, to Hyde Park High School, Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 29, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Dudley District — Sara H. Houston, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1962.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Margaret L. Casey, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Catherine G. Murray, absent on leave) Sept. 1. 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District —Pauline C. Cavallaro, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Oct. 1, 1962.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — John R. Coakley, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Miles G. Lee, absent on leave) Sept. 1, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 29, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve

in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Oct. 11, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Edmund P. Tileston District — Catherine E. Fennessey, teacher, primary, as teacher in charge of the Martha A. Baker School Building.

Placed on file.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Oct. 29, 1962, reporting the termination of the re-employment of Lillian J. Baker, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, under the provisions of Ch. 743 of the Acts of 1962, to take effect Oct. 23, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Catherine H. Glennon, Clerk and Typist, Salary Grade No. 8, Apprenticeship and Journeymen Classes, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Salary, Grade No. 15, in the Trade High School for Girls, to take effect Nov. 1, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Catherine C. Parker, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Salary Grade No. 13, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Salary Grade No. 15, in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf, to take effect Nov. 15, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Virginia M. Shelsey, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Salary Grade No. 17, Department of Special Classes be temporarily transferred to the position of Administrative Secretary, Salary Grade No. 19, Office of the Secretary, to take effect Nov. 2, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADMISSION OF PUPILS TO GIRLS' LATIN SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following recommendations of the Superintendent, concerning admission to Girls' Latin School, are hereby adopted:

1. That entrance to Class VI and Class IV be by examination, and be restricted to residents of Boston.

2. That the examination be the same as for Boston Latin School, and that a committee of the English and Mathematics heads of department from both schools be formed to make out the examinations.

3. That the number of entrants to Class VI be fixed at 320 instead of the 400 now being admitted; that for Class IV the number be fixed at 120 which is close to the present number admitted.

4. That the examination be given in the early spring to allow for the correction of papers, preparation of lists of successes and failures, and notification given to all candidates in time for all schools concerned to figure on their 1963-1964 enrollments.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

DISCONTINUANCE OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Advisory Committee for Military Science be discontinued forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CLASSROOM DEMONSTRATIONS

Mr. Lee offered the following:

ORDERED, That the School Committee recommend to the Superintendent that classroom demonstrations be not required on ratings of persons already in positions above that of classroom teacher.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Administration, General Administration,
Salaries $2,500.00

TO

Administration, General Administration,
Other Expenses 2,500.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Administration, Business Administration,
Salaries $2,000.00

TO

Administration, Business Administration,
Other Expenses 2,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Administration, Educational Administration,
Salaries $4,000.00

TO

Administration, Educational Administration,
Other Expenses 4,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Elementary Schools,
Salaries $25,000.00

TO

Instruction, High Schools,
Salaries 25,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Ap-

propriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Special Education,
Salaries $12,000.00

TO

Instruction, Special Education,
Other Expenses 12,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Elementary Schools,
Other Expenses $8,000.00

TO

Instruction, Junior High Schools,
Other Expenses 4,000.00

Instruction, High Schools,
Other Expenses 4,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Operation of Plant, Other Expenses Except Utilities $300.00

TO

Operation of Plant, Office of Schoolhouse Custodian,
Other Expenses 300.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 29, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named junior building custodians who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed permanent intermittent senior building custodians, to take effect as needed:

William H. Donald, Paul D. Meehan, Anthony Rondino, Walter P. Host, Joseph D. MacLeod, Thomas J. Fitzgerald, George R. Donald, Jr., William J. Kiley, Thomas Sullivan, Joseph C. Regan, Peter B. Ambrose, James P. Connolly, Thomas F. Gray, Peter McMahon, Robert E. Powers, John F. Moran, Robert P. Fagan, Richard A. O'Brien, James F. Kane, Charles J. O'Donnell, Paul F. Oldham, Vincent E. Black, Francis P. Connolly, John A. McHugh, Arthur E. Ryan, James P. O'Neill, Stephen E. McKinnon, Michael J. Sweeney, George F. Ahern, John J. Tobin.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 29, 1962, reporting the transfer of Matthew M. Mallen, senior building custodian, to the Department of School Buildings, to take effect Nov. 7, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the temporary transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 4.
NAYS — Mr. Gartland—1.

—

CHANGE IN SALARY GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the Longfellow School be changed from No. 19 to No. 21, for custodial purposes, to take effect October 3, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Nov. 8, 1962.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:30 A. M., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gardland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Oct. 27, 1962, of Lillian S. Allen, Beethoven District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following named teachers, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veteran's Retirement System:

Brighton High School—John J. Riley, Oct. 15, 1962.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Norman Barker, Oct. 4, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Sept. 27, 1962 of the following-named member of the Boston School Department:

Administrative Offices — Carroll A. Harrington, supervisor of statistical machines, Office of the Business Manager.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Marie C. Shields, teacher, elementary, Oct. 26, 1962.

Henry Grew District—Barbara Labins Werblin, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31 1962.

John Marshall District—Jane Lyons Bernard, teacher, elementary, Oct. 24, 1962.

Dept. of Home Economics —Mary Curley McGillicuddy, teacher of clothing, elementary, Oct. 19, 1962; Frances T. Coyne, teacher of foods, junior high, Oct. 30, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Brighton High School—John J. Adams, senior building custodian, Oct. 31, 1962, $3,624.14 per annum.

Office of the Schoolhouse Custodian — Joseph L. Clougherty, assistant schoolhouse custodian, Oct. 31, 1962, $4,385.61 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

South Boston High School —Helen A. Wilson, teacher, high school, Oct. 31, 1962.

Dearborn District — Rudolph P. Hague, assistant principal, Oct. 31, 1962.

Harvard District — Paul Cloues, principal, Oct. 31, 1962.

Longfellow District—Ruth E. Kelly, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1962.

Prince District—Alice M. O'Leary, teacher, elementary, Oct. 31, 1962.

Dept. of School Hygiene—Kermit C. Rosen, school physician; Catherine F. Hurley school medical aid, Oct. 31, 1962.

Dept. of School Lunches—Sarah M. Cloherty, Frances Kelly, cafeteria attendants, Oct. 31, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

First Assistant — Joseph P. Ferrara, Nov. 8, 1962.

Assistant — William J. Leary, Nov. 1, 1962.

Elementary Schools

Assistant — Mary A. Ferrari, Nov. 8, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was receivved from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Nov. 8, 1962).

Assignment

Acting Manager

Thomas B. Lavin

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63: (To take effect Oct. 29, 1962).

Assignments

General Helper

Anthony F. Taurasi, Kenneth L. Fishman.

Attendant

Eilleen F. McCarron.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following named persons to serve in the department of Adult Education and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63: (To take effect Nov. 17, 1962).

Assignments

Attendants

John Barry, Paul J. Burke, Thomas H. Byron, Stephen Casey, Charles Cherry, Michael J. Connell, Edward J. Cronin, Edward J. Donovan, John Duffy, Newman A. Flanagan, Arnold Frost, Edward Gadowski, Walter Gray, John Hardiman, Edward P. Hayes, Daniel G. Hooley, Alan Kaplan, Peter Lombardi, Stephen E. McKinnon, William L. Meade, John Nickerson, Francis Pomeroy, Walter Riley, John

T. Rourke, Vincent Santosuosso, Hap Schilling, Frederick L. Uriot, Joseph F. Walsh, Clyde Crawford.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMEN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of Oct. 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor—Alf J. Munnick, Nov. 10, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORORY SCHOOL) NURSES)

Dept. of School Hygiene—
Susan Twombly Brennan, Oct. 25, 1962.
Dorothy K. Frawley, Oct. 22,, 1962.
Josephine Miklasiewicz Moynihan, Oct. 15, 1962.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was rereceived from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Nov. 1, 1962, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Dearborn District—Ralph E. D'Angelo, teacher, elementary, to junior high classes, same district.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the followng vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Robert J. Benway, October 26; Henry J. Hurley, October 26; Daniel F. Tarpey, October 29; and William V. McCarthy. October 29.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Sarah A. Bennett, October 29; and Rita A. Farrenkopf, October 31.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Joan Adler McGowan for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect October 19, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 8. 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Mary L. Stroup, Helen J. Quinn, James E. Mulroy and John B Young on October 10; and Dorothy Goodwin on October 17.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Mildred H. Fields for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on Oct. 16, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Dudley District—John T. Prince, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Forrest Levis, principal, absent on leave), Oct. 8, 1962.

Elihu Greenwood District —Michael J. Berrigan, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Alice M. Dunn, absent on leave), Oct 15, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 8. 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Roberta Spekin, teacher, married Oct. 21, 1962, new name Roberta Spekin Wallach.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Ellen Stenson, teacher, junior high, married Dec. 30, 1961 new name Ellen Stenson O'Neill.

Department of School Hygiene—Joan E. Foley, school nurse married Oct. 17, 1962, new name Joan Foley Kennedy.

Placed on file.

—

CHANGE OF NAME

A communication was received from the Superintendent reporting the changes of name for the following teachers:

Marguerite Catherine Symonds, teacher, kindergarten, Henry L. Higginson District, has been changed to Marguerite Catherine Hollins.

Beatrice E. Kohler, teacher, elementary, Rice-Franklin District, has been changed to Beatrice Emily Kremer.

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT TO REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the regulations are hereby amended as follows:

Section 300, strike out paragraph 2 and insert in place thereof the following:

2. Teachers of ranks higher than that of teacher, junior high, may be appointed as follows:

(a) Two assistant principals in each junior high school

(b) One additional assistant principal in junior high schools in which the number of pupils exceeds 900

Section 291, strike out paragraph 2 and insert in place thereof the following:

2. Teachers of rank higher than that of teacher may be appointed as follows:

(a) In elementary districts with Kindergarten through Grade VI organization

1. One assistant principal in the main building of the district

2. One additional assistant principal in the district's main building in which there are more than 360 pupils

3. One additional assistant principal in the district's main building in which there are more than 900 pupils

4. One assistant principal in each school building other than the district's main building in which there are more than 200 pupils.

(b) In elementary districts with Kindergarten through Grade VIII or IX organization

1. Two assistant principals in the main building of the district

2. One assistant principal in each school building other than the district's main building in which there are more than 200 pupils. Laid over.

—

NOTIFICATION FROM CIVIL SERVICE ON RESULT OF QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Oct. 30, 1962, certifying that Mary G. O'Neill has passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Secretary to Superintendent, Boston School Department, as prescribed by law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of Mary L. Caton to the position of clerk, and stenographer, Department of Physical Education, by transfer from Department of Public Utilities Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to take effect Oct. 5, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee

NAYS — 0.

—5.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Mary L. Caton, clerk and stenographer, Department of Physical Education, is hereby established at the rate of fifty-eight dollars ($58) a week, to take effect Oct. 5, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, respectfully reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certified the following named persons as eligible to fill two positions as permanent clerk and typist in this department:

Ethel M. McGeough, Helen M. Delany, Imelda M Hemmer, Rita E. Barry, Helen T. McClellan, Dorothy H. Burnes, Anne D. Buckley.

Placed on file.

—

The ollowing was offered:

ORDERED, that the following named persons, the first two on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of clerk and typist in the ofice of the Business Manager, to take effect Oct. 31, 1962.

Ethel M. McGeough
Helen M. Delany

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salaries of Ethel M. McGeough and Helen M. Delany, clerk and typists are hereby established at the rate of sixty dollars ($60) a week, to take effect Oct. 31, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisen--stadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0.

LEASING OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following was offered;

WHEREAS, The school building at 5 Glenway Street, Dorchester, is not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That the City Council is hereby requested to authorize the School Committee, in the name of the City, to lease to the Jewish War Veterans of the United States, Mattapan, Dorchester, Roxbury District Council, with no unnecessary restrictions, the school at 5 Glenway Street, Dorchester, for a period of one year, such occupancy to be discontinued at the will of the School Committee.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL CROSS COUNTRY TRACK TEAM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Cross Country Track Team of Boston Technical High School, be authorized to represent Massachusetts at the New England Cross Country Meet to be held at Orono, Maine, Nov. 10, 1962, at an expense to the City not to exceed $175.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Nov. 8, 1962, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first nine drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for

the first nine drafts of the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

ADDITIONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph King, junior building custodian, Trade High School for Girls, be granted an additional thirty (30) days sick leave, without loss of pay, from Nov. 13, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 8, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the transfer of John J. Lynch, senior building custodian, Benjamin Cushing School, to the Department of School Buildings, to take effect Oct. 24, 1962, which was submitted and approved at the meeting of the School Committee on Wednesday, Oct. 17, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfer was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Edward J. Harold, Senior Building Custodian (Administration Building) be temporarily transferred to the position of Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian and that he be placed on that step of the compensation plan to which his years of service entitle him, to take effect Nov. 1, 1962, and further voted that, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mr. Harold be allowed to take a qualifying examination for permanent appointment to the position of Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, O'Connor and Lee—3

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt and Mrs. Hicks—2

—

The Committe adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Nov. 16, 1962.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 2:58 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That permission be granted to the Department of Physical Education, to accept the invitation of the Orange Bowl Committee for a Boston high school football team to play in Miami, Florida on Dec. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That a sum not exceeding $10,000.00 be authorized for expenditure in connection with the participation of a Boston high school football team in the game to be played in Miami, Florida, on Dec. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Administration Building Annex and Supply Room be closed on Friday, Nov. 23, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Nov. 29, 1962.

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:28 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of Oct. 17, 1962, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments, Administrative Offices—Catherine E. Griffin, to take effect Oct. 8, 1962 — should read "Catherine E. Griffin, to take effect Oct. 15, 1962."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Oct. 29, 1962 be amended as follows:

Under Classroom Demonstrations, the order be amended to read:

ORDERED, That it be the policy of the School Committee that classroom demonstrations be abolished from all future promotional ratings.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—3.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 14, 1962, of Ada M. Fitts, director emerita, Department of Special Classes, who had been retired under the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 6, 1962, of Georgia L. Hilton, Lowell District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers who had been retired on pension under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Julia Ward Howe District—Louise J. Dole, Oct. 17, 1962. Martin District—Mary L. Hersey, Oct. 16, 1962.

Placed on file

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Elihu Greenwood District—Claire O'Connell McAuliffe, teacher, special classes, Aug. 31, 1962.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting the resignation of Clementine D. Gibson, clerk and typist, Office of the Secretary, to take effect Dec. 31, 1962.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been re-

tired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston School of Business Education—Ernest L. Sullivan, senior instructor, Nov. 30, 1962, $3,652.94 per annum.

Office of the Business Manager (Supply Room)—Thomas F. Lividoti, stores delivery man, Nov. 13, 1962, $2,578.66 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

English High School—Andrew L. Gemmel, master, Nov. 30, 1962.

Roslindale High School—Pauline T. Barnes, secretary, Nov. 1, 1962; Josephine C. Kelley, assistant librarian, Nov. 30, 1962.

Department of School Lunches—Catherine A. Raimo, cafeteria attendant, Nov. 30, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting that subject to the approval of the School committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointent of the following-named teacher which was presented and approved at the meeting of June 14, 1962:

Lowell District — Eugene F. Thayer, teacher, elementary, IV-VI (eighth year salary — $6900) — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Connors and Lee—5

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Robert F. Kanzler, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962.

Dearborn District—Jean A. Canney, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962.

Eugene F. Finamore, teacher, elementary IV-VI (sixth year salary—5940—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962.

Dwight District—Barbara Labovich Gorodetzky, teacher, primary (second year salary $4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962.

Emily A. Fifield District—Charles M. Grimley, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary— $4980—anniversary date Dec. 1). Dec. 1, 1962.

Francis Parkman District—Beverly Leavitt Goffin, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4740—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962.

Hart-Gaston Perry District—Julianne M. Dahill, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962.

Henry Grew District—Helen I. Andrews, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962.

Elsa J. Lieberman, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Dec. 1) Dec. 1, 1962.

Henry L. Higginson District—Ann Weiner Nitenson, teacher, primary fourth year salary—$5460—anniversary date Dec. 1). Dec. 1, 1962.

Peter M. Pancioco, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Dec. 1). Dec. 1, 1962.

John A. Andrew District —Roseleen M. Ward, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1).
Dec. 1, 1962.

John Marshall District—Kathleen P. Tierney, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1).
Dec. 1, 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District—Annetta Levin Aronson, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Dec. 1).
Dec. 1, 1962.

Catherine E. French, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1).
Dec. 1, 1962.

Mary Hemenway District —Anne Panico Pascarelli, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary — $7380 — anniversary date Dec. 1).
Dec. 1, 1962.

Paul A. Dever District—Janet Morrison Ingram, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1).
Dec. 1, 1962.

Sherwin District—Jacqueline C. Malouf, teacher, primary (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Dec. 1). Dec. 1, 1962.

James M. Sullivan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (fourth year salary—$5940 —anniversary date Dec. 1).
Dec. 1, 1962.

William E. Russell District —James T. Fay, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Dec. 1),
Dec. 1, 1962

Eleanor Sexton Kearney, teacher, primary (second year salary—$4980—anniversary date Dec. 1),
Dec. 1, 1962

Carolyn St. Pierre, teacher, junior high (second year salary—$4980— anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Helen M. Lynch, research assistant (from assistant principal, John Winthrop District), Jan. 1, 1963

Day School for Immigrants—H. Jeannette Pollard, teacher (third year salary—$5220— anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1962

Department of Physical Education — Arthur H. Krozy, teacher, junior high, physical education (third year salary — $5220 — anniversary date, Dec 1).
Dec. 1, 1962

Joseph A. Mason, teacher, junior high, physical education (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1),
Dec. 1, 1962

Michael R. Sheeran, teacher, junior high physical education (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Dec. 1).
Dec. 1, 1962

Department of School Hygiene — Alma Crowley Mobilia, school nurse (minimum salary — $4740—anniversary date Dec. 1),
Dec. 1, 1962

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

(School Year Sept. 1, through Aug. 31, 1963)

High Schools

William T. Abbott, Alfred G. Brewer, William R. DiLorenzo Jr., Janet Rose Fuchs, Bernard A. Geller, Paula Herman Gross, Cornelius J. Holland, Maryanne T. O'Donnell, Gail Wilcox.

Junior High School

Carolyn J. Bliss, Mary McCarthy Fleming, Herbert P. Golub, Luella Dunham Harlos, Hugh T. McDonagh, Susan K. Mulvanity, Ralph D. Ryan, Miriam M. Stanton, Ann E. Tomasello.

Elementary Schools

Virginia A. Alexander
Cecile M. Bailet
Mary F. Barrett
Carol Ann Black
Carol Campbell DeWever
Ernest R. Diamond
Mary E. Gallagher
Nancy E. Hurley

Lois A. King
Iris E. Klein
Mary Danehy McKay
Jane F. O'Rourke
Ursula G. Paolini
Carol J. Singer
Jean M. Staropoli
Gianna Scarano Sweeney
Melissa A. Tillman
Mary E. Welch

Kindergarten

Judith S. Kirsh

Special Class

Victile J. Capeless

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Barbara Roth Arbetter, Frances R. Bacharach, Joan McDonnell Barnes, Ann Jenkins Barry, Barbara J. Bauer, Andrea S. Bellerose, Mary L. Brann, Geraldine Callahan Burgess, Marion E. Burke, Mary Mullen Burke, Susan Grossman Cahn, Marion Braumeis Carey, John B. Carven, Jr., Laura Grassi Catignani, Charles R. Chevalier, Betty Lou Dubar Collins, Mary F. Cosgrove, Margaret Dempsey Crofwell, Marilyn R. Cuneo.

Nora Gill Daily, Hazel Butler Daley, Lenore F. Davis, Helen Bruno Deering, Albert J. Desrochers, Alice Campbell Deveney, Margaret Kelly Dolan, Cheryl E. Donnelly, Laurence J. Donoghue, Clare T. Donohoe, Catherine M. Doyle, Anna Bowen Fisher, Jane Barr Fitzgerald, Lenore M. Florian, Eddie Segal Fransman, Josephine M. Friery, Linda M. Gray, Marilyn Carney Hagerty, Ellen Kapples Harnett, Margaret Lennon Higgins, L. Mae Holland, Blanche M. Hurley.

Ann Libby Jackson, Judith N. Jay, Carrie Randolph Jenkins, Mary Crowley Johnston, Eugenia Hamilton Jones, Marjorie Linton Jones, Edith Kates Kaplan, William F. Kearns, Rachel L. Kelley, Georgia Sullivan LaFortune, John J. Lally, Alice Gallagher Lavin, Gertrude Kramer Lavine, Dorothy O'Connor Lenihan, Carter L. Lowe, Katherine Brosnahan MacDonald, Mary L. MacDonald, Jean F. MacPhee, Dorothy Ward Mann, James A. Martin, Anthony J. Matias, Myrna Rockwood, Suzanne McGowan, Kathleen Timulty McGrath, Nancy Yonkers Mickunas.

Vermelle Smith Rodriques, Maureen Reardon Romano, Robert E. Mills, Jr., Anne Smith Molloy, Claudia M. Murphy, Robert J. Nash, Theresa Romano, Leona Karlsberg Rosenthal, Beverly Gray Roye, Dorothy Rosennauer, Phyllis Marshalman Rubin, Frances Harris Ryce, Genevieve Weissbord Seletsky, Eleanor Heerde Shea, Marie McDevitt Smith, Gloria M. Solomon, Shoshana S. Spilken, M. Isabel Sullivan, Mary J. Sullivan, John P. Thompson, Carol A. Tobin, Constance V. Tonner, John J. Tumulty, Helen Foy Upton, Christine Waltz Vadeboncour, Dawn M. VanKeuren, Florence Russell Walsh, Helena Sullivan Young.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote;

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS — 0.

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Day School for Immigrants
Helen F. Reddish Assistant
Nov. 7, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

Yeas — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS — 0.

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Kathryn A. Hope, Nov. 19; and Ethel D. D. Mogan, Nov. 27.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting, that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Dorothy A. Maida for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect November 13, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TEMPORARY SCHOOL NURSE)

Department of School Hygiene.

Blanche M. McDonough, temporary school nurse, Oct. 29, 1962.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistant — Kevin J. Roche, Nov. 8, 1962.

Assistant—John R. Conley, Nov. 15, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Nov. 17, 1962)

Assignments

Attendants—Gym

Walter E. Barringer,
William P. McDonough

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(To take effect Nov. 23, 1962)

Hockey

Boston Latin School—Richard A. Thomas.

Boston Technical High School—Victor J. Campbell.
Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald.
Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty.
Charlestown High School—John A. Tyrell.
Dorchester High School—John A. Timmins.
East Boston High School—Alfred F. Carpenito.
English High School—William J. Stewart, Jr.
Hyde Park High School—Edward F. Murphy.
Jamaica Plain High School — John W. McGuckian.
Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.
South Boston High School—Henry J. Chiarini.

Basketball

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert.
Boston Technical High School — Edward J. Grant.
Boston Trade High School — George P. Ryan.
Brighton High School — Charles W. Sharkey.
Charlestown High School Jeffrey J. Keating.
Dorchester High School—Francis O. Tracy.
East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi.
English High School — Patrick J. King.
Hyde Park High School—Charles Gallivan.
Jamaica Plain High School—Edward J. Murphy.
Roslindale High School—Thomas E. Moran.
South Boston High School—Joseph F. Callahan.

Indoor Track

Boston Latin School—J. Stephen Patten.
Boston Technical High School—Joseph F. Carey.
Boston Trade High School—Howard W. Lloyd.
Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.
Charlestown High School—James M. Stewart.
Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.
East Boston High School—Rocco A. Jesso.
English High School — Frederick J. Gillis, Jr.
Hyde Park High School—John T. Ryan.
Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond.
Roslindale High School — James C. Murphy.
South Boston High School—Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absense for rest granted to William L. Hughes, master, English High School, be terminated to take effect Nov. 30, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Jefferson District—Mary A. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, Apr. 30, 1962

Phillips Brooks District—Mildred B. Griffith, teacher, elementary, Oct. 31, 1962

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov 29, 1962, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lois R. Weiss, teacher, junior high, Jan. 1, 1963 to Aug. 31, 1963

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School—Ann R. Howe, assistant, Dec. 1, 1962 to Aug. 31, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting that leave of absence for maternity without pay granted to Christine L. Kelley, assistant, Dorchester High School, to take effect Apr. 1, 1961, has been terminated to take effect Sept. 30, 1962, and recommend, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted for the period from Oct. 1, 1962 to Sept. 30, 1963, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave of absence granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superindent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Agassiz District—Grace E. Donahue, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1962.

Elihu Greenwood District —Claire B. Moynihan, teacher, elementary, Oct. 29, 1962.

Harvard District—Annette M. Clark, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 24, 1962.

Julia Ward Howe District —Mary A. Needham, teacher, elementary, Sept. 10, 1961.

Department of Home Economics — Judith Z. Feigin, teacher, of clothing, (assigned to Girls High School) Nov. 8, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Dorothy M. Smith, cafeteria attendant, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of three months from Nov. 9, 1962 for personal business.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS —0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, a leave of absence, without pay, be granted to Anne L. Flaherty, Principal Clerk and Typist (Temporary) office of the Superintendent for a period of three months from Nov. 30, 1962, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary D. Lappin, Administrative Secretary (Temporary), Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from Sept. 5, 1962, for personal business.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Francis J. Kane, storekeeper, Supply Room, be granted leave of absence without loss of pay, for thirty (30) additional days beginning Nov. 28, 1962, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dorothy T. Donnellan, guidance counselor, Dept. of Vocational Guidance, to the same position in the East Boston High School, Dec. 1, 1962.

Amelda M. Holthaus, teacher, elementary, Bigelow District, to the same position in the Phillips Brooks District, Nov. 19, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 28, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Dearborn District—Ralph E. D'Angelo, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Oct. 31, 1962.

Robert Treat Paine District — Charles R. Fuller, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Nov. 1, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

A communication was received from the Secretary reporting that the Division of Civil Service has certi-

fied the following named persons as eligible to fill one position for permanent part-time male School Physician in this department:

Irwin R. Jacobson
William S. Weisman
Sol Freedman
Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

Ordered, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed part-time male School Physician in this department, to take effect Dec. 1, 1962:

Irwin R. Jacobson

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

—

CHANGES IN SALARY GRADES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named clerk and stenographers, salary grade 8, be provisionally promoted to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, salary grade 13, to take effect Nov. 28, 1962:

Catherine E. Griffith, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement

Sandra L. Goldstein, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling

Mary L. Caton, Department of Physical Education

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under the date of Nov. 29, 1962, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned the appointment of Maida Perry to the position of clerk and typist, office of the Business Manager by transfer from Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to take effect Dec. 5, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the salary of Maida Perry, clerk and typist, Office of the Business Manager, is hereby established at the rate of sixty-two dollars and seventy-five cents ($62.75) a week, to take effect Dec. 5, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, effective Oct. 29, 1962, Mary T. Haley, Senior Clerk and Stenographer (Temporary), Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement, be allowed and paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2.00) per day for such days as she shall serve as Administrative Secretary in place of Irene J. Kelley, absent because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

SALARY ADJUSTMENT BOARD

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Board of Superintendents be established as a standing salary committee for the hearing of grievances and petitions and to advise the School Committee annually, as early as possible, of their recommendations for academic salaries.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—3.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite C. Sullivan, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Second Annual Conference, Elementary School Problems in Large Cities, to be held in Wichita, Kansas, Dec. 3 to 6, 1962, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred two dollars ($102).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, submitting the eightieth annual report of the Superintendent of Public Schools. This report covers the school year 1961-62.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby accepts the Annual Report of the Superintendent for the school year 1961-62, being School Document No. 16, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That five thousand (5000) copies of the Annual Report of the Superintendent for the school year 1961-62, Document No. 16, 1962, be printed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote: YEAS — Mr. Eisenstadt, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

CERTIFICATE IV, HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That all holders of Certificate IV High School, listed in groups beyond Group 1 of the Salary Schedule, be required to hold an approved master's degree.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Merrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TRANSFERS, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
26 Norman Street
November 26, 1962.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School
Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of November 16, 1962 you forwarded the following proposed order of transfer to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated by the School Committee on April 2, 1962, to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school

buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1962, the following sum is hereby transferred:

FROM

Item A Administration Expenses:
1. Salaries .. $55,000.00

TO

Item E General alterations and
Repairs $55,000.00

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order. This report is made under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—
(Signed) James F. Dineen
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED that the amounts appropriated by the School Committee on April 2, 1962, to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1962, the following sum is hereby transferred:

FROM

Item A — Administration Expenses:
1. Salaries $55,000.00

TO

Item E — General Alterations and Repairs . . $55,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS — 0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Administration, Business Administration, Salaries $1,700.00

TO

Administration, General Administration, Salaries 500.00

Administration, Business Administration, Other Expenses 1,000.00

Administration, Educational Administration, Salaries 200.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction High Schools, Salaries $10,000.00

TO

Instruction High Schools, Other expenses 10,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Elementary Schools, Salaries $2,000.00

TO

Instruction, Elementary Schools, Other Expenses $2,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Educational Direction and Supervision, Salaries $5,000.00

TO

Instruction, Special Education, Other Expenses 5,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Evening and Summer Schools, Salaries $1,500.00

TO

Instruction, Evening and Summer Schools, Other Expenses $1,500.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Attendance and Health Services, School Physicians and Nurses, Salaries $1,000.00

TO

Attendance and Health Services, School Physicians and Nurses, Other Expenses $1,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Instruction, Educational Direction and Supervision, Salaries $5,000.00

TO

Administration, Educational Administration, Other Expenses 5,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962.

FROM

Instruction, Elementary Schools Salaries $100,000.00

TO

Deficit Appropriation, School Lunches 100,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO OCT. 31, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Nov. 29, 1962, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special

items for the first ten drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first ten drafts of the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

SALARY ADJUSTMENTS

Ordered: That, effective Dec. 1, 1962 in addition to Order 2-D of the Salary Schedule for the 1962-1963 school year, all persons serving in ranks listed in Group 1 who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted April 4, 1962, be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which their years of service, in Group 1, entitle them as follows:

NAME	Adjusted Annual Salary eff. Dec. 1, 1962.
Lillian Green Lapidus	$6660
Mary McLaughlin Campbell	7380
Anna Golden Morris	6660
Edna Purcell Hall	7140
Mary B. Gallagher Toomey	7380
June Goldsmith Wesiscopf	7380
Mary Green Glynn	6420
Rhoda Farley Millett	7140
Eleanor Hughes Hilly	6900
Agnes Allen O'Neil	6420
Matilda McLeod Smith	6900
Elizabeth Donahue Riley	6900
Agnes Marsh Murray	7140
Margaret Gleason Benson	7380
Sara Macmillan Hay	7380
Dorothy Doyle Smiley	6900
Virginia Noonan Hardy	5700
Marguerite Lindsay Low	6900
Clarissa Wall Reddy	6180
Lillian McCarthy Mitchell	6420
Mary Fuhs McMann	6420
Mary M. Verona	6420
Ethel Downey Horner	6900
Mary Sullivan Shields	6660
Elizabeth Good McSwiney	6900
Beatrice Sudhalter Wax	6900
Rebecca Mahoney Ahern	7140
Alice O'Neil O'Donnell	6900
Gladys Chapman Dunn	6900
Helen Finn Harty	6900
M. Tameo Sato Denniston	5700
Reva Fellman Wollock	6660
Mary McDermott Wynne	7140
Sara Silverman Rich	6660
Lillian Dosick Snyder	6900
Victoria Blue Walters	6900
Margaret Barletto Pasquale	7380
Eleanor Murray Kenney	6900
Rita Burak Polit	6420
Dorothy Connell MacIsaac	6180
Alice Sweet Harrington	6420
Frances Murphy Leddy	6900
Veronica Monahan Chiupendale	6900
Marjorie Murphy McCarthy	6660
Alice Birmingham Mullin	6660
Filomena Branca Gullifa	6900
Helen Woods DeLorenzo	7380
Mary Flynn Divver	6660
Mildred Bunch Griffith	6660
Edward G. Topsilian	6660
Mary M. Walsh Downey	6900
Isabelle Ehrlich Rabinovitz	6900
Gertrude Tobin Kiley	6900
Concetta Alibrandi DiCara	6900
Louise Roycraft Dunn	6660
Mary E. Hennessey Hennessy	6900
Catherine Kenney Murdock	6900
Frances Delany Parks	6900
Madeline Murray O'Callaghan	6900
Mary Bryant Eaton	5700
Sophie Cohen Billage	6900
Anna McGovern Edwards	6900
Gertrude Malone Kiely	6900
Grace McKinnon Bowker	6660
Edna Coburn Sullivan	7380
Margaret Cussen Dempsey	6660
Mary Connelly Donovan	7140
Gertrude Lynch Holzman	6420

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles D. Lepore, junior building custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for a period of three months from Oct. 26, 1962, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 29, 1962 recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of their respective list be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect November 28, 1962:

Albert J. Callaghan, from Robert G. Shaw Junior High to Brighton High School.

William P. O'Brien, from South Boston High to Boston Latin School.

John J. Sandock, from Horace Mann to Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

Vincent P. O'Connell, from Girls' High to Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

Anthony C. Riordan, from Ellis Mendell to Boston School of Business Education.

Mark J. Clougherty, from John Winthrop to Dearborn School.

William A. Walsh, from Patrick F. Lyndon to Roger Wolcott School.

Robert R. Kelly, from Unassigned to Alexander Hamilton School.

Robert T. Wiley, from William Bradford to John G. Whittier School.

Victorio A. Impemba, from Unassigned to Theodore Lyman School.

James M. Moran, from Unassigned to M. Gertrude Godvin School.

James J. O'Hara, from Gaston to Dante Alighieri School.

John McColgan, from Louisa May Alcott to Lowell School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Nov. 8, 1962 amending the regulations was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Dec. 7, 1962

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:10 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 7, 1962, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Ellis Mendell District—Katherine O. Maus, teacher, elementary, Jan. 2, 1963.

Mather District — Ann Kiley Melia, teacher, special classes, Aug. 27, 1962.

Dept. of Home Economics —Rose Mary Hoye McCarthy, teacher of clothing, elementary, Oct. 31, 1962.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 7, 1962, reporting the resignation of the following-named member of the School Department to take effect on the date stated:

Administration Offices—Dorothy R. Wiltshire, statistical machine operator, Dec. 14, 1962.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Board of Examiners, Paul J. Sulivan, examiner (from principal, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Dec. 10, 1962.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf, Eileen E. Connolly, principal (from assistant principal same school), Dec. 10, 1962.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 7, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1962-63:

(To take effect Dec. 1, 1962)

Assignment
Attendant-Gym

John L. Busa

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the superintendent under date of Dec. 7, 1962 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-1963:

Elementary Schools

First Assistant—Paul E. O'Donnell, Dec. 4, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Merrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

PAYMENT FOR SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Albina A. Yankun, teacher, elementary, Abraham Lincoln District, be paid the amount of two thousand, nineteen and 75/100 dollars ($2,019.75) as due her for sick leave for the period Sept. 4, 1957 through Apr. 30, 1958, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 55B of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—4

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1

—

SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Jan. 1, 1963, every member of the academic staff of the Boston School Department shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay, for absence caused by illness or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service for which it is granted shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of an employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof; and further

ORDERED, That all regulations contrary to the foregoing are hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 7, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 5 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Dec. 1, 1962 and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Boston Trade High School —George Gold, senior instructor, as acting head of department.

English High School — Morris Greyser, master, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 7, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Harold Goorvich, head of department, as acting head master (vice Dorothy L. McEnany, absent on leave), Oct. 15, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 7, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Charles Summer District —Josephine A Thyne, teacher, elementary, married Nov. 17, 1962, new name Josephine Thyne Murphy.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Victile J. Capeless, provisional teacher, married Nov. 17, 1962 new name Victile Capless Donahue.

Minot District—Jane C. Hermiston teacher, Kindergarten, married Nov. 17, 1962, name name Jane Hermiston Potenza.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Maureen F. McKenna, provisional teacher, married Nov. 17,1962, new name Maureen McKenna Horn.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Mary St. John McNally, teacher, junior high,, married Nov. 23, 1962, new name Mary McNally Johnston.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFER, GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order for the fiscal year 1962:

FROM

Fixed Charges, Salaries	$40,000.00

TO

Operation to Plant, Heat for Buildings, Other Expenses	$20,000.00
Operation of Plant, Utilities, except Heat for Buildings, Other Expenses	20,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 7, 1962, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending Aug. 31, 1965:

AGRICULTURE

Martin F. Walsh, Commissioner, Boston Parks & Recreation, 33 Beacon St., Boston 8

Arno H. Nehrling, Executive Secretary, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 300 Massachusetts Ave., Boston 15

ART EDUCATION

Joseph G. Reynolds, President, Joseph G. Reynolds & Associates, Inc., 16 City Square, Charlestown 29

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

George Dowse, Owner, Building Contractor, 84 Thetford Ave., Dorchester 24

John T. Griffin, President, East Coast Aero Tech and East Coast Aviation Corporation, Bedford Airport, Lexington 73

Carl G. Roessler, Executive Vice President, General Ship and Engine Works, Inc., 336 Border St., East Boston 28

John F. Walsh, Secretary, Building Trades Employers Association, 8 Beacon St., Boston 8

FOOD TRADES SCHOOL (Boston Trade High School Annex)

Walter R. Hahn, Proprietor, Hahn's Bakery, Inc., 243 Hampshire St., Cambridge 39.

Joseph Stefani, Secretary-Treasurer, Cooks and Pastry Cooks Association, Local 186, 30 Pemberton Square, Boston 8.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

Bertram W. Kohl, Business Representative, Pressmen's Union No. 67 and Press Assistants' Union No. 18, 294 Washington St., Boston 8.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE BRIGHTON HIGH SCHOOL

Herbert L. Connolly, President, Connolly Buick Company, Inc., 1019 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15.

Daniel J. Galvin, Service Consultant, 28 Goodrich Rd., Jamaica Plain 30.

Robert Sklar, Executive Director, New England Branch, Eastern Battery Corporation, 1448 Columbus Ave., Roxbury 20.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
CHARLESTOWN HIGH SCHOOL

John T. Jacobus, President, Emerson Electrical Manufacturing Company, 650 East Third St., South Boston 27.

—

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
DORCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL

Cabinetmaking Course

Ralph Squeglia, Owner, Central Carving Company, 53 Wareham st., Boston 18

Upholstery Course

Edward J. Rogers, Owner, Sonny Rogers Custom Auto Upholsterer, 748 Gallivan Blvd., Dorchester 22

—

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
EAST BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Salvatore Conigliaro, Superintendent, Triangle Tool & Die Company, 47 Bennett st., Lynn

Joseph V. D'Avella, Superintendent of Technics, Boston College, 140 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 16.

David P. McSweeney, Business Agent, International Association Machinists, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 35

—

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL

Chester O. Eilertson, President, Boston Pattern Works, 592 Pleasant St., Norwood.

David P. McSweeney, Business Agent, International Association Machinists, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 35.

David M. Tholl, Vice President and General Manager, American Tool & Machine Company, 1417 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park 36.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
SOUTH BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Course in Sheet Metal Work

Joseph F. Connolly, Business Representative, Sheet Metal Workers' International Association, Local 17, 351 Tremont St., Boston 16.

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Roswell Derby, Director of Personnel & Labor Relations, William Filene's Sons Company, 426 Washington St., Boston 8.

Mrs. Barbara C. Haley, Associate Professor of Retailing, Simmons College, The Fenway, Boston 15.

—

EVENING PRACTICAL ARTS CLASSES

Eleanor J. Gawne, D. Ed., Assistant Professor of Home Economics Education, Simmons College, The Fenway, Boston 15.

—

SAFETY EDUCATION

Bruce Campbell, Executive Vice President, Massachusetts Safety Council, 54 Devonshire St., Boston 9.

Col. Frank S. Giles, Commissioner, Department of Public Safety, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1010 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15.

—

SCHOOL LUNCHES

Miss B. Lucile Bridges, Executive Director, New England Dairy and Food Council, 729 Boylston St., Boston 16.

Miss Mary R. Donovan, Nutritionist, Boston Health Department, Haymarket Sq., Boston 14.

—

SPECIAL CLASSES

John J. Connelly, Justice, Boston Juvenile Court, Court House, Boston 8.

Dr. Cecilia McGovern, 120 Beacon St., Chestnut Hill 67.

Rev. Leo N. O'Day, P. P., Pastor, St. Stephen's Church, 24 Clark St., Boston 9.

TRADE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Larry M. Cole, Owner, Larry's Beauty Salon, 1954 Centre St., West Roxbury 32.

Lawrence J. Cross, Owner, Cross Restaurant, 74 Franklin St., Boston 10.

Louis Dennis, Associate Executive Director, Apparel Industries of New England, 75 Kneeland St., Boston 11.

Miss Ann Holland, Department Head, William Filene's Sons Company, 426 Washington St., Boston 8.

Miss Lillian J. Kane, Owner, Beauty Shop, 420 Boylston St., Boston 16.

Milton Kaplan, Assistant Manager, Boston Joint Board, International Labor Garment Workers' Union, 33 Harrison Ave., Boston 11.

Miss Grace Nutaro, Head of Alterations, Bonwit Teller, 234 Berkeley St., Boston 16.

Parker Robinson, Director, Apparel Industries of New England, 73 Kneeland St., Boston 11.

Edward C. Shinnick, General Dining Room Service Superintendent, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, 185 Franklin St., Boston 10.

Miss Loretto Tierney, Personnel Director, Conrad & Chandler, Inc., 25 Winter St., Boston 8.

Practical Nurse Training Course

Miss Margarita M. Farrington, R. N., Director of Nursing Service & School of Nursing, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Brigham Circle, Boston 15.

Miss Catherine Garrity, Executive Secretary, Licensed Practical Nurses Association, 271 Dartmouth St., Boston 15.

Mrs. Dorothy Hayward, R. N., Nursing Associate, Health, Hospital and Medical Care Division, United Community Services, 14 Somerset St., Boston 8.

Joseph E. Pandolfino, M. D., 18 Winchester St., Boston 16.

Mrs. Ruth Sleeper, R. N., Director, School of Nursing, Massachusetts General Hospital, Fruit St., Boston 14.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 7, 1962, submitting the following appointment to the Advisory Committee:

—

ART EDUCATION

To serve for the term ending August 31, 1963, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Miss Elizabeth M. Gordon.

Diggory Venn, Head of Division of Education, Museum of Fine Arts, 465 Huntington Ave., Boston 15.

Placed on file.

—

TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY TRANSFER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Dec. 31, 1962, at the request of the person concerned, the temporary transfer of Mary A. Cremin, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Office of Secretary, to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Patrick F. Gavin District, be terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CLOSING OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Administration Building, Administration Building Annex and Supply Room be closed on Monday, Dec. 24, 1962.

On roll call, the regulations were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

Nays 0.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Biaggio Rufo, junior building custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without loss of pay for thirty additional days from Nov. 30, 1962, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Dec. 17, 1962

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston from 7:15 p. m., to 12 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

Dec. 18, 1962

A regular meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:05 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

SUPREME COURT BACKS PARAMOUNT POWER OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. Lee read into the record excerpts from the decision of Chief Justice Rugg in Leonard vs. School Committee of the City of Springfield, 241 Mass. 325 (1922), as follows:

"The policy of the Commonwealth from early times has been to establish a board elected directly by the people separate from the other governing boards of the several municipalities and to place the control of tne public schools within the jurisdiction of that body unhampered as to details of administration and not subject to review by any other board or tribunal as to acts performed in good faith.

"The School Committee is an independent body, entrusted by law with broad powers, important duties and large discretion. The obligation to select and to contract with teachers implies examination as to their fitness and of necessity carries with it the authority to fix the compensation to be paid. It would be vain to impose upon the school committee responsiblity for excellence of the instruction to be afforded pupils and to deprive them of the power to determine the salaries of teachers. There is much of self sacrifice and devotion to the common welfare among teachers in the public schools. But, nevertheless, the character of service to be obtained depends to a considerable degree upon the compensation to be offered. The full and appropriate discharge of their duties by school committees requires ample power to select competent teachers. The Legislature moved by obvious and strong reasons, has vested the school committee with the absolute and unconditional powers to agree with teachers upon their salaries to the end that high standards may be secured and maintained in the education of the youth of the Commonwealth. In the exercise of their honest judgment on the question of salaries for teachers, the school committees are not restricted to the amounts appropriated. For the time during which schools must be kept by law the municipalities must pay such salaries as may be fixed by the school committee. To take this power from the school committee would break up the long established system of our law in regard to the public schools.

"This body of statutory and common law regarding a matter of universal interest and profound importance (the public schools) to the public weal was established and widely known before the budget law came into existence. The budget law must be construed and applied in the light of this history and with reference to this background of school law."

* * * * *

The Court then said that the budget law "cannot be construed as reaching outside its proper territory over into the well recognized field of public school education equally established and retained as a separate statutory domain, and obliterating the functions of the school committee in important particulars."

"To support the contentions of the plaintiffs would put the school committee, hitherto at least for almost a century an independent body charged with duties vital to the welfare of society, wholly under the domination of the mayor and the city council in essential particulars. As matter of statutory construction, such a revolution in the management of the public school system cannot be effected merely by doubtful implication from a statute enacted to accomplish a quite different end."

—

AMENDMENTS OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of June 9, 1961, as amended at the meeting of Oct. 10, 1961, are hereby further amended as follows:

Under Appointments From the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read:

"Mather District — Alma Ellgner McAvinney, teacher, primary (tenth year salary —$6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1961."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Nov. 19, 1962 be amended as follows:

Under Salary Adjustments, strike out the list of names and adjusted annual salaries, and substitute in place thereof the following:

Name	Adjusted Annual Salary effective Dec. 1, 1962
Lillian Green Lapidus	$7140
Mary McLaughlin Campbell	7860
Anna Golden Morris	7140
Edna Purcell Hall	7380
Mary B. Gallagher Toomey	7860
June Goldsmith Weiscopf	7860
Mary Green Glynn	6900
Rhoda Millett Farley	7860
Eleanor Hughes Hilly	7380
Agnes Allen O'Neil	6900
Matilda McLeod Smith	6900
Elizabeth Donahue Riley	7380
Agnes Marsh Murray	7620
Margaret Gleeson Benson	7860
Sara Macmillan Hay	7860
Dorothy Doyle Smiley	7380
Virginia Noonan Hardy	6180
Marguerite Lindsay Low	7380
Clarissa Wall Roddy	7620
Lillian McCarthy Mitchell	6900
Mary Fuhs McMann	6900
Mary M. Verona	7140
Ethel Downey Horner	7380
Mary Sullivan Shields	7140
Elizabeth Good McSwiney	7380
Beatrice Sudhalter Wax	$7380
Rebecca Mahoney Ahern	7860
Alice O'Neil O'Donnell	7380
Gladys Chapman Dunn	7380
Helen Finn Harty	7380
M. Tameo Sato Denniston	6180
Reva Fellman Wollock	7140
Mary McDermott Wynne,	7860
Sara Silverman Rich	7140
Lillian Dosick Snyder	7380
Victoria Blue Walters	7380
Margaret Barletto Pasquale	7860
Eleanor Murray Kenney	7380
Rita Burak Polit	6900
Dorothy Connell MacIsaac	6660
Alice Sweet Harrington	6900
Frances Murphy Leddy	7380
Veronica Monahan Chippendale	7380
Marjorie Murphy McCarthy	7620
Alice Birmingham Mullin	7140
Filomena Branca Gullifa	7380
Helen Woods DeLorenzo	7860
Mary Flynn Divver	7140
Mildred Bunch Griffith	7380
Edward G. Topalian	7140
Mary M. Walsh Downey	7380
Isabelle Ehrlich Rabinovitz	7380

Gertrude Tobin Kiley	$7380
Concetta Alibrandi DiCara	7380
Louise Roycroft Dunn	7140
Mary E. Hennessey Hennessy	7380
Catherine Kenney Murdock	7380
Frances Delany Parks	7380
Madeline Murray O'Callaghan	7380
Mary Bryant Eaton	6180
Sophie Cohen Billage	7380
Anna McGovern Edwards	7380
Gertrude Malone Kiely	7380
Grace McKinnon Bowker	7380
Edna Coburn Sullivan	7860
Margaret Cussen Dempsey	7380
Murray Karlsberg	6660
Charles G. Gustin	6420
Mary F. Downing Griffin	6900
Patricia Trayers Brougham	7860
Esther Baker Block	7380
F. Gertrude C. P. Saunders	6180
J. Lillian Bloomberg Klein	7380
Ethel Tuohy Murphy	7380
Ethel Bickoff Menitoff	7860
Catherine Crowley Norton	7860

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

SICK LEAVE FOR TEACHERS

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 7, 1962, be amended as follows:

Under Sick Leave Plan for Teachers, on the third line, insert before the word "member" the words "permanent or provisional," so that said order will now read:

"ORDERED, That effective Jan. 1, 1963, every permanent or provisional member of the academic staff of the Boston School Department shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen days (15) without loss of pay, for absence caused by illness or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service for which it is granted shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of an employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That effective Jan. 1, 1963 each permanent or provisional member of the academic staff shall be credited with sick leave according to the following schedule:

(a) A staff member in his first year of service shall be credited with fifteen (15) days of sick leave;

(b) A staff member in his second year of service shall be credited with thirty (30) days of sick leave;

(c) A staff member in his third year of service shall be credited with forty-five (45) days of sick leave;

(d) A staff member in his fourth year of service shall be credited with sixty (60) days of sick leave;

(e) A staff member in his fifth year of service shall be credited with seventy - five (75) days of sick leave;

(f) A staff member in his sixth year of service or who has completed more than six years of service shall be credited with ninety (90) days of sick leave.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That each September beginning Sept. 1, 1963, fifteen (15) days of sick leave shall be added to the reserve of each member of the academic staff in actual service on or before October 1 of that school year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That a person appointed after October 1 of any school year shall be granted sick leave for that school year on the following bases:

(a) A staff member appointed after October 1 but before January 1 shall be granted twelve days (12) of sick leave for that school year;

(b) A staff member appointed on or after January 1 but before April 1 shall be granted eight (8) days of sick leave for that school year;

(c) A staff member appointed on or after April 1 shall be granted four (4) days of sick leave for that school year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Board of Superintendents work in conjunction with the Sick Leave Committee of the Boston Teachers Union in a cooperative effort to incorporate borrowing provisions in the sick leave plan with regulatory provisions.

Mr. O'Connor moved to lay Mr. Eisenstadt's motion on the table.

On roll call Mr. O'Connor's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt —1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher:

John Winthrop District—Lena Hecht, teacher, elementary, Dec. 8, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who had been retired on pension:

Wendell Phillips District —Bridget T. Boyle, Dec. 4, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Mather District—Thomas D. Craven, principal, $7,217.60, per annum, Dec. 31, 1962.

John Winthrop District —William F. Barrett, principal, $5,654.99 per annum, Dec. 31, 1962.

Department of Attendance—Vincent C. Murphy, supervisor of attendance, $3,122.74 per annum, Dec. 31, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, reporting the retirement from active serv-

ice of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date indicated:

Roslindale High School—Josephine C. Kelley, assistant librarian, Nov. 30, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated were presented:

—

TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL

Mather District—Eugene G. McCarthy, principal (from the same position in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Jan. 1, 1963

On roll call the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

(BY PROMOTION)
Principals

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Thomas B. McAuliffe, principal (from assistant principal, Washington Irving Junior High School), Jan. 1, 1963.

John Winthrop District — Robert M. Bloom, principal (from assistant principal, James A. Garfield District), Jan. 1, 1963

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — George F. Sawyer, principal (from assistant principal, Roger Wolcott District), Jan. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

HEADS OF DEPARTMENT

Brighton High School—Joseph F. Carey, head of department (from master, Boston Technical High School), Jan. 1, 1963; William V. Durante, head of department (from master, Boston Technical High School), Jan. 1, 1963.

—

GUIDANCE COUNSELOR

South Boston High School —Mary V. Hubbard, guidance counselor (from teacher, high school, Jamaica Plain High School), Jan. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Carmela E. Conroy, research assistant (from teacher, elementary, Rice-Franklin District), Jan. 1, 1963

Bigelow District — Mary Barron Doherty, teacher elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963

Christopher Gibson District—Edythe-Lee M. Parks, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963

Dearborn District — Audrey Ward Coleman, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963

Elaine M. McAlear, teacher, primary (second year salary —$4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District—Janet D. Gelles, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963

Dudley District — Olive Peters Craigwell, teacher, primary (eighth year salary —$6420 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Dwight District — Laura Cooke Armstead, teacher,

primary (fourth year salary— $5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Dwight District — Agnes Reardon Riordan, teacher, primary (minimum salary — $4740 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

John A. Andrew District—Josephine J. Malfa, teacher, primary (second year salary —$4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

John Marshall District—Pearl A. Hutson, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

John Winthrop District — Betty A. Fetler, teacher, primary (second year salary — $4980 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Lowell District — Rose Messina Conlon, teacher, primary (fourth year salary —$5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Paul A. Dever District—Mary Deeley Casey, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary—$7380—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Adrienne Williams Taylor, teacher, primary (minimum salary—$4740—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Prince District — Diane Withrow Grainger, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Rice-Franklin District — Elizabeth O'Leary Donehue, teacher, primary (fourth year salary — $5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Doris Katz Fleet, teacher, elementary IV-VI (minimum salary—$4740—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Theodore Lyman District —Margaret L. Barron, teacher, primary (third year salary —$5700—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Washington Allston District — Marjorie H. Secor, teacher, elementary IV-VI (second year salary—$4980 —anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1963.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—Daniel F. Lordan, school adjustment counselor (from shop instructor, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts), Jan. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

Junior High School
(To take effect Dec. 3, 1962)

Basketball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Joseph A. Bage

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John W. Molloy

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Roscoe O. Baker

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — William P. Foley

Lewis Junior High School —George A. Johnson

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Frank C. Stevens

Michelangelo Junior High School—John L. Carroll

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School — Michael R. Sheeran

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Henry L. Dionisio.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Eugene R. Ellis

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Lionel H. Buckley.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas L. Najjar

Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — William A. Brown

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Herbert Golub

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

(To take effect Apr. 1, 1963)

Baseball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Thomas P. McLaughlin.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — John W. Molloy.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Roscoe O. Baker.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John J. Kelly.

Lewis Junior High School —George A. Johnson.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Frank G. Stevens.

Michelangelo Junior High School — Raymond F. Higgins.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Michael R. Sheeran.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Henry L. Dionisio.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Eugene R. Ellis.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Lionel H. Buckley.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Harold A. Martell.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Nicholas L. Najjar.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — William A. Brown.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Thomas J. Carty, Jr.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary services:

Paul G. Anderson, Cora Banks, Ann Bergin, Marjorie Robitzer Blau, Janet Fappiano Brady, Marjorie Sears Carr, John C. Cochran, John J. Connolly, Patrick F. Contilli, Daniel M. Daley, Genevieve Broderick Devine, Norma Russell Ebbels, Carlos A. Faria, George H. Flynn, Martin V. Foley, Alphonsus L. Frawley, Barbara McAllster Garlington, Juanita Finley Garnett, Ruth Pollen Glass, Rose Levitt Gorodetsky, Robert M. Grondin, James W. Henry, Laura J. Holbrow, Sheila M. Hurley, Joyce Carroll Hyland, Gertrude V. Kenney, Unabel Putnam Lovett, Mineva Pearl Lowen, Gertrude Vernon Magid.

Mary Murphy Marcelonis, Eleanor Bieler McCarthy, Paul W. McGuire, Mark J. Mirsky, Anne Smith Molloy, Josephine Nagy, Raymond T. Neary, Gloria Nolan O'Brien, Mary Cohan O'Connell, Ruth Sullivan O'Rourke, Gerald N. Pearlman, Elizabeth Slattery Pellegrino, Clara Mitchell Perry, Mildred Pratt, Ann Hennessy Praught, Margery Rosenthal Radar, Joan Hoeven Robertson, Marilyn I. Roche, George A. Ross, Sue Ellen Schatzberg, Warren W. Scott, Sylvia Prescott Shapiro, Edith B. Sheehan, Charles L. Stead, Ann Hutchenson Stetson, Anne C. Taylor, Virginia Shute Washington, Barbara A. White, Bertha Harris Williams

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

TERMINATION OF SERVICES, PROVISIONAL TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the services of the following-named provisional teacher:

Dwight District — Anne Spector, Nov. 30, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of services was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest granted to Francis M. Keady, master, English High School, be terminated to take effect Dec. 31, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay granted to Leo F. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, be terminated to take effect Dec. 31, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the termination of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee — 5

NAYS — 0

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superindendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Mary V. Benson, teacher, elementary, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the Edmund P. Tileston District, Jan. 1, 1963.

William B. Bergen, head of department, Brighton High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School, Jan. 1, 1963.

Mary C. Burke, teacher, high school, Girls' High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School, Jan. 1, 1963.

Frederick J. McCormack, assistant principal, Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District, Jan. 1, 1963.

David A. Sill, teacher, elementary, Edmund P. Tileston District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District, Jan. 1, 1963.

Veronica Murray Tirrell, teacher, elementary, Elihu-Greenwood District, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield District, Jan. 1, 1963.

Morton D. Weinert, head of department, Brighton High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School, Jan. 1, 1963.

Freida G. White, assistant principal, Dudley District, to the same position in the Bennett District, Jan. 1, 1963.

Mary T. Connolly, assistant principal, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the John Winthrop District.

Leo F. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Lewis Junior High School.

Sigmund A. Lavine, assistant principal, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the Robert Treat Paine District,

Patrick J. McDonough, assistant principal, Warren

District, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Carl Miller, assistant principal, Wendell Phillips-William Blackstone District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

Marjorie E. Walsh, teacher, elementary, Mather District, to the same position in the Martin District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignments of George B. Lynch, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School to the Boston Latin School, as of Dec. 31, 1962, and Leo F. Driscoll, teacher, junior high from the Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School to the Boston Latin School as of Dec. 31, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAY—0

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1963:

John Winthrop District—Annabelle M. Lonergan, teacher, kindergarten, as acting assistant principal (vice Mildred R. Ducy, absent on leave), Dec. 3, 1962.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System be granted the honorary titles indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1963:

John Winthrop District—William F. Barrett, principal emeritus.

Mather District—Thomas D. Craven, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

STORES DELIVERY MAN APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, the appointment of George W. Collins to the position of Stores Delivery Man, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, by transfer from the Parks and Recreation Department, to take effect December 19, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of George W. Collins, Stores Delivery Man, Department of Audio-Visual

Education, is hereby established at the rate of seventy-seven dollars (77) a week, to take effect December 19, 1962.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CLERICAL PERSONNEL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen D. Adams, Principal Clerk and Stenographer (Temp.), Department of Safety, be transferred to the Department of School Hygiene, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Jan. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helena K. Lagos, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Emily A. Fifield District, be transferred to the Roslindale High School, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Jan. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

SOLOMON LEWENBERG PUPILS TO VISIT UNITED NATIONS

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That permission be granted for the Lewenberg Home and School Association to sponsor a one-day trip for some of our Grade IX pupils to the United Nations Building in New York on a school day during March or April.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF PENSIONS

A communication was received under date of Dec. 18, 1962, from the Secretary, Board of Trustees, Permanent School Pension Fund reporting that at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund held in the office of the City Treasurer, December 12, 1962, the following vote was passed:

VOTED, That this Board of Trustees of the Permanent School Pension Fund hereby approves the transfer, during the current year of the sum of $140,000 to the School Committee of the City of Boston, for appropriation and payment of pensions to teachers, said transfer to be made first from cash available in the income account and the balance from the principal account, said transfer being in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended by Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951, Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952, Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1955, and Chapter 594 of the Acts of 1955.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of one hundred and forty thousand dollars ($140,000), be and is hereby provided for pensions to teachers, said sum to be made available under the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended by Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951, Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952, Chapter 298 of the Acts of 1955, and Chapter 584 of the Acts of 1955, said transfer to be made first from cash available in the Income Account and the balance from the Principal Account in the Permanent School Pension Fund.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

DWIGHT DISTRICT ACCEPTED FOR FINAL COMPLETION

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston, Department of School Buildings, 26 Norman Street, Boston.

November 30, 1962

Dr. Frederick J. Gillis
Superintendent of Schools
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

RE: Dwight District School (Joseph J. Hurley School).

Dear Dr. Gillis:

As o. November 30, 1962, on the recommendation of John M. Gray Company, architects, and after inspection of members of this department, the Dwight District School, 70 Worcester St., Boston, is being accepted for final completion.

Very truly ours,
(Signed)
WILLIAM A. McPHERSON
Superintendent of Construction

Placed on file.

—

CLOSING OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Administration Building, Administration Building Annex and the Supply Room be closed on Dec. 31, 1962; and further

ORDERED, That Sec. 36, par. 3 of the Rules of the School Committee be suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Lee—4.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following - named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect December 17, 1962:

Joseph W. Fitzgerald
Charles J. Belliveau

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 18, 1962, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list and who have been approved by the Director of School Hygiene, as junior building custodians, to take effect December 19, 1962:

Augustine L. McCarthy
Paul E. McNeil
Robert J. Carey
William J. Hamilton
George E. Buhl, Jr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Russell E. Noyes, junior building custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without loss of pay,

for thirty additional days from Jan. 16, 1963, because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGE IN SALARY GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Dec. 12, 1962, the Salary Grade of the Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School be changed from No. 21 to No. 23, for custodial purposes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Dec. 27, 1962

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, from 3:30 p. m. to 5:40 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 5:45 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of Nov. 29, 1962, are hereby amended:

Under Appointments

From the Eligible List: The following item on that list is hereby amended to read:

"Henry L. Higginson District—Ann Weiner Nitenson, teacher, primary (twelfth year salary—$7380—anniversary date Dec. 1). Dec. 1, 1962."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

The Superintendent respectfully reported the resignations of the following-named members of the Boston School Department to take effect on Dec. 18, 1962:

Henry L. Higginson District—Glenna Marcus Glasser, teacher, elementary.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Jane Day Whitty, teacher, junior high.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

The Superintendent respectfully reported the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Dec. 31, 1962:

Girls' Latin School—Mary R. Torpey, teacher, high school.

Brighton High School—Frances M. Fee, principal clerk-school secretary.

Girls' High School—Mary M. Lee, teacher, high school.

Roslindale High School—Lucile A. Harrington, teacher, high school.

Hyde-Everett District—Marie J. Kupelian, teacher, elementary.

Martin District—Mary I. Elliott, teacher, elementary.

Mather District—Gladys M. MacFaden, teacher, elementary.

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District—Louise F. Carangelo, teacher, junior high.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Helen F. Kirby, teacher, junior high.

Department of Music—Daniel D. Tierney, director.

Department of School Hygiene—Anna H. Kandib; Elizabeth V. O'Neill, school physicians.

Department of School Lunches—Florence M. Mulcahy, cafeteria attendant.

Office of the Business Manager — Catherine C. Freeley, cashier.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Department of Home Economics—May Fordan Ross, teacher of clothing, elementary (third year salary—$5220 — anniversary date Jan. 1) Jan. 1, 1963.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TEACHERS

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Thomas J. Agathopoulos, John M. Earley, January 2, 1963, shop instructors.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

Elementary Schools

First Assistants—Nicholas G. Bergin, Leo E. Raftery, Jan. 3, 1963.

Assistant—Helen D. Watson, Jan. 3, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1962-63:

High Schools

Assistants—Agnes C. Phillips, Peter F. Prodan, Jan. 3, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Ruth Sokolove, November 28; Thomas D. Horan, December 3; and Dolores Zizza, December 13.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Helen Reddish for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect December 7, 1962.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 27, 1962, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Joseph V. Wilson, Principal, Dwight District, without change of rank or salary, to the Office of the Superintendent as Special Assistant.

He will represent the School Department on the Youth Project of the Action for Boston Community Development and report to the Superintendent twice a month.

This assignment will take effect Jan. 15, 1963 and continue for the school year ending Dec. 31, 1963, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 27, 1962, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary A. Martus, teacher, kindergarten, married Dec. 1, 1962, new name Mary Martus Bellamy; Veronica C. Murray, teacher, elementary, married July 14, 1962, new name Veronica Murray Tirrell.

Placed on file.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL STATISTICAL MACHINE OPERATOR

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Athena K. Lynch, Principal Statistical Machine Operator, be temporarily transferred to the position of Supervisor of Statistical Machines, to take effect December 27, 1962, and that she be allowed to take a qualifying examination to fill the position on a permanent basis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

BOUNDARY LINES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the boundary lines of the following-named districts are hereby amended to read as follows:

Prince District

Beginning at the Charles River opposite Massachusetts Ave.; thence by the water, the rear of the northerly side of Mt. Vernon St., the center of Charles St., Park Sq., Columbus Ave., the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the rear of the southwesterly side of Gainsborough St., the centers of Hemenway St., Forsyth Park, and the Fenway in a westerly direction, the Brookline boundary line, the centers of Commonwealth Ave., and Essex St., and the water to the point of beginning.

William Blackstone-Wendell Phillips District

Beginning at the water at a point opposite Haverhill St., thence by the centers of Haverhill, Washington, Court, Tremont, Beacon and Charles Streets, the northerly side of Mount Vernon St., and the water to the point of beginning.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL COMMITTEES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be authorized to pay the dues for membership in the Massachusetts Association of School Committees for the period Oct. 1, 1962 to Sept. 30, 1963.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO NOV. 30, 1962

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Nov. 30, 1962, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eleven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eleven drafts of the fiscal year 1961 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR ADDITION TO ELIHU GREENWOOD SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
Dec. 18, 1962

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of November 29, 1962, you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 4, 1962, as amended and passed on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $330,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Elihu Greenwood School to contain six classrooms.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order. This report is made under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) James F. Dineen
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 4, 1962, as amended and passed on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $330,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Elihu Greenwood School to contain six classrooms.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

APPROPRIATION OF FUNDS FOR ADDITION TO ELIHU GREENWOOD SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
26 Norman Street, Boston
December 18, 1962.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon St., Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of November 28, 1962 you forwarded the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:—

ORDERED: That the sum of $34,000 resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the following:—

Item 4, 1962 — Elihu Greenwood District, Hyde Park: Plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Elihu Greenwood School to contain six classrooms.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings held on this date it was voted to report favorably on the above described order. This report is made under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—
(Signed) James F. Dinneen
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of $34,000 resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, is hereby appropriated for the following:

Item 4, 1962 — Elihu Greenwood District, Hyde Park: Plans, construction and furnishing of an addition to the Elihu Greenwood School to contain six classrooms.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF CLASS GRADE FOR NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the new elementary school in Charlestown (Warren District) be established at No. 21, for custodial purposes, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. O'Connor and Lee —5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON THE IMPORTANT ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF BOSTON

in the year of 1962
by William E. O'Connor,
Member.

The following was ordered spread upon the records:

I believe that it is appropriate at this last meeting of the year to offer a summation of some of the important items that were accomplished by this committee.

When we took office on January 1, 1962 we were faced with school problems that the voters and interested civic groups had presented to us during the course of the political campaign from June to November 1962. I have selected for comment the most important.

1. Elimination of two Administrative $10,000 positions that most persons thought were unnecessary.
   a) Fuel Engineer
   b) Sanitary Engineer
2. Budget.
   a) Submit to the Mayor on the first Monday in April a complete budget.

b) Submit a complete detailed Salary Schedule to the Mayor on the first Monday in April.

3. Reduction of the number of temporary teachers.

4. An improved recruitment program for new teachers.

5. A salary schedule more attractive and competitive with our neighboring communities.

6. The Boston Latin School Problem.

7. Additional Guidance Counselors for the High Schools.

8. A more adequate Sick Leave program for our teachers.

9. A better allocation of administrative work so that our personnel were doing the work for which they were trained and paid.

10. A new school building program.

I would like to elaborate a little on each one of the ten items.

1. Elimination of two positions.

The two unnecessary positions were eliminated early in 1962 with a saving of $20,000 annually with no loss of the work that had been done because it was absorbed by other persons at no additional expense.

2. Budget.

The budget has been a difficult problem for the past several years. The chief reason is the limitation by law to a total sum of 21 millions of dollars in appropriating power whereas the actual expenditures have been in the vicinity of 36 millions of dollars. The only way to obtain the additional 15 millions of dollars is to ask the Mayor and the City Council for it. In so doing the control of the School Committee over this amount of money is turned over to the Mayor which many believe is unconstitutional.

Our first budget (preliminary) was submitted on time, the first Monday in February. We had four new members, so by necessity this budget was the work and recommendations of our Board of Superintendents. We did not have sufficient time to evaluate it properly. The Mayor returned it asking a reduction of over 2 millions of dollars. This was done during the time up to the first Monday in April, by long hard work, when it was resubmitted as required by law. In addition we submitted a complete, detailed salary schedule for our teachers. This was the first time in the history of our schools that this had been done so early in the year. The former time had always been August 31st. To this day that schedule has not been changed even though the so-called restrictive statute has not been accepted by the School Committee.

3. Temporary Teachers.

Many parents complained that their children did not receive proper instruction because during the course of the year they had temporary teachers.

We have approved the appointment of approximately 400 new permanent teachers at all levels since January. This means that the positions of that number of temporary teachers are now occupied by permanent teachers. This has produced a very stabilizing effect on the instruction that is now being given to our children

A second phase of this problem was the maternity leave granted to our permanent teachers. It permitted a teacher to take a leave of absence without pay for approximately a nine months period. The effect was that a temporary teacher was put in her position until she returned. On some occasions several different temporary teachers filled in for this teacher while she was on leave. A change was made in the conditions; the teacher may still have the leave and return when ready but not necessarily to her former position. The new condition is that her position is declared vacant when she receives the leave and a permanent teacher is

appointed to take her place. This eliminates many temporary teachers.

4. Recruitment.

A shortage of teachers existed at the high school level. We were not getting the best of the college graduates, even our own Boston residents. We required a Master's degree to teach in our high schools. No other School Department in metropolitan Boston has this requirement. This made it impossible for the college graduates with Bachelor's degrees to teach in our high schools; they had to look elsewhere for employment. The majority of them were lost to us, because when they were settled in a neighboring city or town receiving a salary comparable to ours they had no desire to change. We had lost this excellent group of teachers.

The School Committee eliminated the Master's degree requirement so that for the first time a college graduate with only a Bachelor's degree, may take our permanent teachers' examination on December 26th. This new ruling has already resulted in greatly increasing the number of candidates taking our examinations this December Last year the number was slightly over 500; this year. I understand the figure now is 1475.

A second phase, we have had as part of our examination a requirement that a candidate would have to give a classroom teaching demonstration. Our examiners, paid $11,000 per year, went out to visit all these candidates. These visits took so much time that the School Committee did not get the list of those who had passed until the end of May. This was too late. Most school systems appoint their teachers in March or April. All the good teachers had been appointed elsewhere when we got around to offer them a job.

We have eliminated this teaching demonstration and have substituted the recommendations of their training teachers and principals in addition to a personal interview.

Mr. Bond, our Personnel Assistant Superintendent, has assured us that under this new program the list will be ready in mid-February.

5. Salary Schedule.

This year every teacher on maximum pay received a raise of $480. Every teacher who was not on maximum received a raise of $240. Many teachers whose morale was low because they had an inequity in their entrance salary were placed on the salary step they were entitled to. There were approximately 80 teachers in this category.

6. The Boston Latin School Problem.

The Latin School Alumni Association, the Home and School Association and the faculty believed that the time had come to restore the Latin School to its former prestige. They had very specific recommendations as to what should be done.

1. Require Entrance Examinations.
2. Limit the enrollment to capacity of the building—2,000 pupils.
3. Maintain the complete Latin Language Program.
4. Retain Military Science.
5. Appoint a second Head of Department for the large departments:—English, History, Mathematics, Science and Latin.
6. Appoint an Assistant Head Master.

These recommendations have all been put into effect except for the appointment of the additional head of the Latin department.

7. Additional Guidance Counselors for the High Schools.

Ten were provided for in the original budget but due to the Mayor's insistence and demand, they were eliminated. All recognize the need. Effective use of these people would more than pay for the cost in the

saving of hundreds of pupils who now drop out of school because of mal-adjusted programs of study.

An attempt was made to restore these positions to the budget in December when unexpended balances provided the necessary funds. Some unknown study of the problem was offered by the Superintendent as an excuse for postponing action. We are awaiting the report.

8. A More Adequate Sick Leave Program For Our Teachers.

This program was presented at the meetings of the School Committee on December 6th and December 17th. The details are recorded in the minutes; hence there is no need to repeat them here. It was a problem of social justice and was long over due. All other city employees have been enjoying the same benefits since 1957. This created discrimination against the teachers. It will be put into effect as of January 1, 1963. This fringe benefit will go a long way towards improving our teachers' morale.

9. Proper Evaluation of the work of our Administrative personnel.

This committee on many occasions has tried to get correct and definite information as to the various duties performed but has met with little success. A self-evaluation was tried early in February in an attempt to fix the salaries in proportion to the administrative responsibilities. The sheets passed in were far from satisfactory. In most cases the work being done was to varying degrees clerical in nature. The result was that the salaries were fixed by past experience rather than the importance of the work. A recent attempt was made to solve the problem for the salary schedule of 1963 but again the old status quo arose.

A report came from the Board of Superintendents in reference to the Assistant Principals when it was advanced that the bulk of their present work was clerical in nature and that there were approximately 56 excess.

The administration again stated there were no excess teachers and that all were needed. The vacancies were filled by new appointments rather than by transfers.

Additional insistence by the committee resulted in a new report by the Board of Superintendents in which it was advanced that there were at least 17 excess assistant principals and that vacancies in the future would be filled by transfer until these vacancies were taken care of.

The committee is anxious to have assistant principals teach half of each day and devote the released time in doing real administrative work, such as supervision of the teaching, handling of problem students, assisting newly-appointed teachers in their work, helping teachers with backward students, conducting more conference work with parents. It will be necessary to relieve them of all the clerical work they now do such as making out requisitions, monthly attendance reports, Z-blanks for diplomas, charge of monies collected from pupils, etc. This can be done by appointing a full-time secretary to each school district to perform this work. This study is now in process.

10. A New School Building Program.

This has been finalized with the recent publishing of the Sargent Report. The Committee in the near future will meet to go over the Report in a formal manner. Many informal conferences and discussions have already been held.

Conclusions

These Ten Major Items of Accomplishment this year clearly indicate progress. They were all originated by the Committee. They show an insight into some of the major problems of the Boston Public Schools.

They indicate a willingness to accept the obliga-

tions that go with membership on the Boston School Committee.

We have not been just an approving committee to those items presented to us but have shown a willingness to seek solutions to our school problems on our own initiative.

This committee is well aware of its responsibilities and the purposes for which the voters sent us to 15 Beacon St.

We have kept our expenditures within the very austere budget that the Mayor had set for us and we still have a few dollars left. In this day of high costs and ever increasing educational needs, I must say that this is a very remarkable accomplishment. This short report is an attempt to inform the public what it is receiving from their unpaid School Committee. Too often many things are taken for granted and unfortunately, at times, in a most unappreciative manner. Many good things are done, but let one mishap occur and all the good is forgotten.

I am very pleased at the opportunity to have served with this Committee and take pride in sharing its accomplishments with them. I am looking forward to another fruitful and pleasant year.

—

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman, may I elaborate on Mr. O'Connor's number 1475. These figures have come in since the meeting started. These are for initial entry into the School Department and we do not include those who are taking promotional examinations. On Wednesday eighty-nine presented themselves to take the Trade and Shop Instructor's examination. Today 636 elementary teachers are taking the examinations. Tomorrow there will be 300 junior high school candidates to take the examinations and on Monday we expect 450 candidates to fill the high school vacancies for a total of 1475, which is extraordinary.

Mr. Lee: I am glad to get the Superintendent's report.

Mr. O'Connor: That is why, Dr. Gillis, I think we should be proud of the work of this Committee and I would like the public to know that we have been trying to do a good job and we have done a good job.

Superintendent: Since you refer to me, I assure you, Mr. Chairman, anybody who knows the Committee is singing its praises constantly.

Mr. Lee: I am grateful for Mr. O'Connor's report in almost all the particulars. I am sure he is mindful that I did not think the salary increase was desirable for any but high school teachers, and I voted salary increases for them.

But you certainly have ticked off some very substantial products of hard work by a hard-working Committee.

Mr. O'Connor: Under your regime as Chairman, Mr. Lee.

Mrs. Hicks: We could also add to that list that we provided transportation to the sub-special classes.

Mr. O'Connor: There are many more things we could say but I thought I would pick perhaps the ten highlights and at least have those known.

I would appreciate if we could have that put into the Minutes of our public meeting, so it would be a record of things that we accomplished because many of the teachers who read that will be aware that we do not concern ourselves, basically, with just a salary schedule —that there are all these other things for their well-being that we do concern ourselves with.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1962

Abbott, Marie Manna, appointment 164
Abruzzese, Anthony A., assignment 178
Adams, Helen D., transfer 310
Adams, John J., transfer 246
Adams, Mary T., appointment 161
Additional appropriation 189
Administrative assistant to committeeman, assignment 145
Administrative offices, closing 120, 279
Adult Educational and Recreational Activities.
Day School for Immigrants 29–30
evening schools:
advance payment 228
assistants, appointments 16, 29, 54, 110, 174–175, 186, 222, 272, 295, 314
assistants, clerical 11–12, 54, 234–235
closing date 20
established 206
evening trade classes 206
extended use:
school centers:
assignments 295
establishment of 207
manager 207, 272
special manager 176
summer review schools established 54, 55, 186
appointments, principals 55
assistants 196, 204
clerical assistants, appointments 186
emergency appointments authorized 55
pupils admitted with approval of Superintendent 55
woodworking classes 206
Advisory committee 268, 297–299
Agathopoulos, Thomas J., temporary teacher 314
Age deduction in promotional ratings 259–260
Agnew, Edwin L., transfer 245
Ahern, Francis X., appointment 163
Ahern, Rebecca M., in charge of building 241
Alcott, Louisa May, School, discontinuance of 18
Alexander, Marie J., retirement 173
Allen, Marlys Varnum, appointment 164
Allston, Dorothy C., temporary transfer 134
Amann, Roger, appointment 164
Ambrose, Robert J.:
assignment 198
club leader 16
Amendolare, AnneMarie Toomey, appointment 63
Anbinder, Madeline M., appointment withdrawn 109
Andrews, Charles H.:
appointment 163
change in rank 233
Andrews, Helen I., appointment 282
Anglin, Gustave, appointment 163
Annual Statistics 18
Annual step-rate orders 59
Anti-Communist oath, administration of 2
Appointments, administrative offices 275–276
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes:
appointments:
assistant instructor 255
clerical assistants 255
first assistants 111, 255
instructors 255–273
toolkeepers 255, 256
Appropriations:
alterations and repairs 82–84, 123
appropriations and expenditures 38, 136
general school purposes 84, 104–105, 123
land and buildings 81, 121, 122
notice to assessors 122, 123
rescinding order 121
transfers of 28, 242, 247
total requirements for all school purposes 122
April vacation, postponement of 20
Armstead, Laura Cooke, appointment 305
Arons, Jacqueline W., leave of absence without pay 57
Aronson, Annetta Levin, appointment 283
Arthur, Charles B., instructor, Classes in Distributive Education 30
Ashe, Sheila O'Neil, appointment withdrawn 109
Ashe, Thomas A., appointment 162
Asnes, Bonnie Zelenitz:
appointment 185
appointment, withdrawn 223
Assistant Superintendents:
acceptance of office 29
appointment of Louis R. Welch 12
honorary title, Frank J. Herlihy 11
re-election of William J. Cunningham 81
retirement of Frank J. Herlihy 11
Austin, Richard C., appointment 161
Avery, Elton R., assignment 177

Bage, Joseph A., appointment 161
Baker, Dorothy Buck, appointment 63
Baker, Henry, M. D., leave of absence without pay 256
Balcomb, Frank W., retirement 173
Ballantine, Helen M., retirement 15
Barnes, Pauline T., retirement 282
Baroce, Eleanore-Marie, appointment 165
Barrese, Catherine M., promotion 204
Barrett, Mary A., death 231
Barrett, William F., honorary title 309
Barron, Margaret L., appointment 306
Barry, Louise F., retirement 174
Baugh, Edith Demby, promotion 204
Baxter, Henrietta J., cafeteria attendant, appointment 48
Beck, Mable Robinson, appointment 164
Beckett, Agnes E., temporarily transferred 189
Bene, Isabelle D., temporary school nurse 253
Benjamin, Matthew, assignment 179
Bennett, Irene M., assignment 178

Benson, Mary:
additional compensation 134
temporary transfer 188
Benson, Mary J.:
assistant, evening elementary schools 237
transfer 308
Benway, Robert J., transfer 187
Bere, Suzanne J., appointment 165
Berger, Mark, assignment 178
Bergin, Nicholas G:
acting principal 115
transfer 187
Berman, Marcus W., appointed school physician 243
Bertini, Joyce, teacher, resignation 53
Bethal, Dorothy Range, appointment 63
Bibbey, Ruth M.:
appointment 62
assignment 114
Bibilos, Marie J., transfer 225
Billboards:
remarks on use of 244–245
Bistany, Lillian, appointment 164
Blackett, Elenore D., leave of absence 133
Bloom, Robert M., promotion 305
Bobula, John E., assignment 177
Bond Issue 156–157, 203
allocation of funds for elementary school in Lowell District 52–53
allocation of funds for elementary school in Rice-Franklin District 51–52
Bonner, Charles H., appointment 160
Bono, Jean Z., transfer 237
Bookbinder, salary of 199
Boraka, Nancy E.:
appointment 62
leave of absence without pay 62
Bornstein, Leonard, assignment 178
Boston Latin School:
admission of pupils 60
proposed hearing 103–104
Boston Technical High School:
cross country track team 276
leasing of 200
ordered demolished and site retained 244
rescinding order to sell 200
suspension of sessions for entrance examinations 59
Boston Technical High School Annex, license to occupy 208
Boston Trade High School, establishment of new rank 23
Boundary lines, revision 190, 191, 315
Bouton, Elden W., promotion 195
Boylan, Paul J., resignation 231
Bragg, Edith N., death 15
Branagan, Marion E., retirement 174
Brawley, Evelyn M., acting head of department 258
Breen, Vincent C., assignment 179
Brennan, Agnes K., leave of absence without loss of pay 17
Brennan, Frank J., death 108
Brion, Marilyn A., leave of absence 133
Brooks, Anne M., transfer 187
Brophey, Ellen L., assignment 198, 239
Broughal, Eleanor L., temporary transfer 260
Brown, Edith G., retirement 131
Brown, William A., appointment 110
Bruno, Lucille A., appointment 165
Brunson, Charity M., appointment 161
Bryant, Ivy M., retirement 173
Bryant, Winifred T., appointment 63
Buckley, James J., Jr., leave of absence without pay 132
Buckley, John J., appointment 221
Buckley, Kathleen M.:
appointment 163
appointment, withdrawn 222
leave of absence without loss of pay 126
marriage 199
Boucouvalas, Viola, appointment 163
Burkhead, James C.:
appointment 62
appointment, withdrawn 109
Burmon, Ann M., appointment 61
Burns, Caroline M., retirement 173
Burton, Richard E., assignment 114, 226
Business Manager:
additional compensation for clerks 171
appropriations and expenditures 58, 136, 292
authorization for assistant business manager to act on fiscal matters in absence of business manager 8
execution of contracts or leases 7
statement requesting additional funds 104
statement on cost of reporting and transcribing meetings 104
Butters, Edwin F., assignment as headmaster 226
Byard, Portia D., assignment 198

Cacciolo, Salvator, assignment 226
Cadigan, Angela M., temporary assistant librarian 166–167
Cahill, Maurice R.:
appointment 162
assignment withdrawn 237
Callaghan, Albert J., transfer 293
Callaghan, Mary A., death 108
Callahan, Christopher C., transfer 245
Callahan, Frederick L., resignation 109
Callahan, J. Walter, promotion 110
Callahan, John J., transfer 245
Callahan, Joseph F., assignment as head master 226
Callanan, James F., transfer 225
Cannata, Angela M., leave of absence without loss of pay 256
Canney, Jean A., appointment 282
Canty, Richard A., advancement within the service 45
Caples, Frank J., appointment 160
Cappuccio, Frank R., appointment 160
Carbone, Donald A., assignment 177
Cardinal Cushing, letter 138
Carey, Joseph F., head of department 305
Carey, Katherine Duffy, appointment 61
Carey, Mary E., cafeteria attendant, appointment 48
Carlin, Margaret E., appointment 161
Casey, Anne M., leave of absence 17
Casey, Mary Deeley, appointment 306
Casey, Walter J., leave of absence for study 112
Casper, Adolph F., custodian, transfer 128
Cass, Evelyn Chisholm, appointment 166
Caton, Mary L.:
appointment 275
change in salary grade 289
Caulstone, Elise M., appointment 162
Cavanaugh, J. Paul, clerk, evening school 54
Cavanaugh, Patricia M., appointment 61
Cavanaugh, Patrick P., retirement 131
Caranove, Frances S., acting principal 198
Cerebral Palsy Classes, attendant, change in salary grade 258
Certificate IV High School 155, 290
Certificate IV-A High School 155
Chaffee, Arnold W., transfer 245

Chairman:
election of ... 2
execution of contracts or leases, authority ... 7
statement of ... 3–6
Chambers, Winifred Farrell, appointment ... 159
Chapdelaine, Ruth A., retirement ... 174
Charlestown Free School Fund ... 155
Chesbro, David C., appointment ... 161
Chisholm, Earl F., assistant, evening high school ... 29
Choate Burnham School, transfer of ... 137
Christoforo, John J., assignment ... 179
Churchill, Howard L., appointment ... 160
Churchill, Mary T., leave of absence ... 133
Clark, Annette D., leave of absence terminated ... 125
Clark, M. Annette, leave of absence without pay ... 287
Clark, Mary E., transfer ... 187
Classroom demonstrations:
abolition ... 281
modification ... 268
Clausmeyer, Helen L., assignment ... 177
Cleary, Mary C., assignment ... 178
Clerical appointments, discussion of ... 32–35
Clothing Drive, approved ... 47
Clougherty, Mark J., transfer ... 293
Coffey, Gertrude A., retirement ... 174
Cogan, Josephine A., assignment ... 179
Cohen, Shirley Lerner, assignment ... 198
Coleman, Audrey Ward, appointment ... 305
Coleman, Mary Moran, appointment ... 61
Collicott, Irene E., in charge of building ... 241
Collins, Elinor M., assignment ... 178
Collins, Joseph J., appointment ... 221
Collins, Kathleen C., transfer ... 113
Colton, Mildred M., assignment ... 178
Compensation Plan, custodians ... 262
Compensation of temporary storekeeper, Stadium ... 137
Concannon, Barbara, assignment ... 178
Condry, Patricia A., appointment ... 62
Conlon, Rose Messina, appointment ... 306
Conners, Eileen Mullen, appointment ... 61
Connolly, Florence McCarthy, assignment ... 114
Connolly, Joseph V., appointment ... 160
Connolly, Mary T.:
appointment ... 62
assignment ... 114
Connor, Roger T., promotion ... 203
Conroy, Antoinette Craffey, appointment ... 61
Conroy, Carmela E., appointment ... 305
Conventions, attendance at
Burke, Leo J. ... 116
Cummings, Helen F. ... 128
Cunningham, William J. ... 31, 116
Devore, William ... 65
Dooley, John S. ... 57–58
Downey, Maurice J. ... 65
Eisenstadt, Thomas S. ... 116
Fitzgerald, Marion ... 31
Gartland, Arthur ... 128–129
Gilligan, Elizabeth H. ... 65
Gillis, Frederick J. ... 57, 142, 171
Hicks, Louise Day ... 128, 142
McKenney, Joseph ... 64–65
Mead, Robert N. ... 58
Moran, Helen M. ... 31
Ohrenberger, William H. ... 47, 116
O'Toole, Catherine M ... 58
Reardon, James S. ... 229
Renaud, Leo C. ... 47
Ruddy, Charles O. ... 116
Sullen, Michael I. ... 65
Siragusa, Peter C. ... 128
Cooney, Elizabeth T., attendance at convention without loss of pay ... 238
Cooney, Matthew W., additional leave of absence ... 137
Coopers, John S., assignment ... 178
Corbett, Edward F., assignment ... 179
Corbett, Mary C., appointment ... 160
Corliss, Anna J., retirement ... 173
Cornwall, Alan C., appointment ... 165
Courses of Study, Printing of:
Agriculture, Jamaica Plain High School, Grades IX, X, XI, and XII ... 46
Art Education for Grades I–VI ... 127
Beauty Culture, Trade High School for Girls, Grades XI, XII, and XIII ... 46
Business Education, Economics ... 46, 127
Electricity, Grades VII, VIII, and IX ... 46
Elementary Education, Character Education, Grades IV, V, and VI ... 181
Machine Shop, Cooperative Course ... 46
Physical Education for Girls in the Junior and Senior High Schools ... 181
Cox, Carolyn V., resignation ... 231
Cox, Muriel G., teacher, retirement ... 59
Coyne, William J., assignment ... 179
Cragwell, Yvonne M., marriage ... 115
Craigwell, Olive Peters, appointment ... 305
Cramer, Susan Googel, appointment ... 62
Craven, Thomas D., honorary title ... 309
Cray, Pauline V., appointment ... 163
Creedon, Joan D., resignation ... 249
Crehan, Elizabeth Burke, appointment ... 61
Crehan, Mary, assignment ... 179
Cremin, Mary A., temporary transfer, terminated ... 299
Crete, Barbara C., leave of absence without loss of pay ... 239
Crimmins, Anne C., leave of absence ... 16
Croke, Mary M.:
appointment ... 152
salary ... 152
Cronin, Frederick N., change in salary grade ... 190
Cronin, Marguerite V., assignment ... 179
Cross, Ann D., cafeteria attendant, appointment ... 48
Crowley, Brenda M., appointment ... 165
Crowley, Joseph A., assignment ... 179
Crowley, Thomas E., appointment ... 162
Culhane, Alice C., in charge of elementary classes ... 241
Cummings, Alice K., retirement ... 173
Cummings, Florence S., retirement ... 174
Cummings, Helen F., attendance at convention ... 128
Cunningham, Eleanor M., assignment ... 177
Cunningham, Mildred Manning, appointment ... 161
Cunningham, William J.:
acceptance of office ... 107
attendance at convention ... 171–172
re-election as assistant superintendent ... 81
Curado, Leonard L., appointment ... 250
Curry, Ann Hines:
appointment ... 166
notice of termination of temporary service ... 115
Curry, Catherine Lavis, appointment ... 162
Curtis, Robert F., termination of services ... 20
Cushing, Cardinal, letter ... 138
Cusick, Catherine L., transfer ... 187
Custodians:
appointments ... 36, 143, 149, 172, 269, 311
assignments ... 262, 263
compensation plan ... 262
deaths ... 120, 172, 230
discussion pertaining to appointment of junior building custodians ... 36–44
leave of absence ... 36, 293, 311
extension of ... 128
overtime rate established ... 20
resignations ... 36, 157, 172

salary grades.....137, 312, 317
transfers....12, 59, 60, 127, 172, 208, 245–246, 262, 293
Cutler, Rosalen, appointment.....165

Dacey, Catherine M., transfer.....239
Dahil, Julianne M., appointment.....282
Dailey, James W., transfer.....205
Daley, Julia Foley, assignment.....179
Daley, William D.:
appointment to evening schools.....110
appointment.....165
D'Angeln, Ralph E., designation.....288
Davenport, Mary D., death.....249
Davis, Lenore F., retirement.....174
Day School for Immigrants.....29–30, 132, 285
Dean, Anna M., retirement.....173
Deaths.....15, 45, 120, 141, 145
159, 172, 173, 203, 209, 220, 230, 231, 249, 271, 281, 304
Dechayne, Janet, appointment.....63
DeCosta, Kenneth J., acting assistant principal.....240
DeGiacomo, Louis L., attendance at convention.....238
Delehanty, John A., assignment.....178
Delehanty, Sarah M., retirement.....174
Delaney, Helen M., appointment.....276
DeLoach, Shirley McLean, appointment.....62
Demers, Dorothy R., leave of absence.....16
Dempsey, Margaret Corkery:
appointment.....162
assignment.....198
Denaro, Josephine A., appointment.....164
DeNinno, Pasquale, retirement.....173
Desatnick, Bertha Bayard, appointment.....162
DeSaulniers, Eugene E., club leader, extended use.....12
Desmond, Joseph F., leave of absence for study.....176
Desmond, Mary Cogavin, appointment.....164
Devine, Claire L., leave of absence without pay.....57
Devine, Mary Coppola, appointment.....163
Devlin, Therese E., appointment.....165
Devore, William:
attendance at convention.....65
leave of absence without loss of pay.....126
Diggins, John J., assignment.....178
Dillon, Barbara J., appointment.....164
DiMattia, Ralph:
manager, extended use, transfer.....16
Distributive Education:
appointments.....30
classes.....233
Doherty, Charles M., temporary teacher.....55
Doherty, Helen L., retirement.....171
Doherty, Kathleen M., appointment.....163
Doherty, Mary R., appointment.....166
Doherty, Patrick F., custodian, transfer.....128
Doherty, Mary Barron, appointment.....305
Dolan, James B., in charge of building.....258
Dolan, James E.:
honorary title.....205
retirement.....173
Dolan, Margaret K., retirement.....174
Doley, Elizabeth E.:
appointment.....110
assignment.....114
Donahue, Ellen A., appointment.....165
Donahue, Grace E., leave of absence without pay.....287
Donahue, Theresa V., retirement.....173
Donehue, Elizabeth O'Leary, appointment.....306
Donlan, Rosella K:
appointment.....166
special assistant, Day School for Immigrants.....29
Donnellan, Dorothy T., transfer.....288
Donnelly, Helen V., in charge of elementary classes.....258
Donovan, Catherine F., assignment.....179
Donovan, Joseph P., appointment.....61
Donovan, Rita A., marriage.....18
Dooley, E. Marie, transfer.....187
Dooley, Elizabeth E.:
appointment.....110
assignment.....114
Donley, Gretchen C., leave of absence for rest.....112
Dooley, John J., custodian, extension of leave of absence.....128
Donley, John S., attendance at convention.....57
Dorio, Elizabeth Kohler, appointment.....162
Dowd, Janet E., retirement.....53
Downey, Doris Robinson:
assignment.....206
promotion.....204
Downey, Frances T., appointment.....62
Downey, Maurice J., attendance at convention.....65
Drevos, Nicholas, appointment.....161
Driscoll, Catherine M., appointment.....164
Driscoll, Leo F.:
assignment.....309
leave of absence without pay.....238
Dubrown, Harold G., appointment.....160
Duffy, Alice M., temporary transfer.....47
Duffy, Catherine Conroy, appointment.....162
Dugan, Catherine L., retirement.....174
Duggan, Martin J., transfer.....245
Dunn, Alice M., transfer.....187
Dunn, Louise G., leave of absence without pay.....239
Duplain, Mary Malloy, appointment.....159
Durante, William V., head of department.....305
Durnas, Eleanora T., appointment.....63
Dwight School, discontinuance of.....18
Dwyer, Donald C., assignment.....178

Eagan, James L., appointment.....163
Earley, John:
appointed temporary shop instructor.....167
temporary teacher.....314
Eaton, Mina B., retirement.....11
Ecker, Gladys T., retirement.....173
Eisenstadt, Thomas, statement pertaining to Civil Service lists.....33–35
Elder, Edith B., leave of absence without pay.....56
Elementary supervisors, Director of, change of title.....199
Eligible Lists, temporary, list of successful candidates.....115–119, 145–148
Elihu Greenwood School:
allocation of funds.....316
appropriation of funds.....317

Elwood, Marion H., as acting assistant principal.....17
Emily Fifield-Gilbert Stuart District, renamed the Emily A. Fifield District.....137
English High School, commendation of reading conference.....60
Ennice, Clare L., assignment.....179
Epstein, Leonard I., appointment.....161
Epstein, Rhoda S., appointment.....163
Erickson, Gertrude L., clerk, evening schools.....12
Establishment of Rank of Teacher-Coordinator, Practical Nursing.....170
Establishment of rate for overtime service of custodians.....20
Eure, Marjorie Lowe, appointment.....161
Eva, Ada Hodges, appointment.....164
Evans, Adelle M., appointment.....161
Examinations, temporary, elimination of.....171
Expenditures:
to June 30, 1962.....208
to February 28, 1963.....134

Fahey, Sylvia Hickson, appointment 166
Fairbanks, Kathryn M., in charge of building 258
Fallon, Helen L., resignation 109
Falvey, Betsy D., leave of absence 16
Farley, Henry J., death 15
Farrell, Elizabeth Kelley:
appointment 61
appointment withdrawn 186
Faulcon, Nena A., marriage 258
Fay, James T., appointment 283
Feigin, Judith Zobel:
appointment 185
assignment 240
leave of absence without pay 287
Fennessey, Catharine E., leave of absence without pay 168
Fenton, Edward E., additional compensation 48
Ferrante, George F., change in rank 221
Fetler, Betty A., appointment 306
Field Trips, Elementary Schools, appropriation order 35–36
Finamore, Eugene F., appointment 282
Fine Arts classes re-established 243
Finizio, Lilla F., appointment 61
Fisher, Rollins Hoyt, death 108
Fitzgerald, Eleanor, P., retirement 173
Fitzgerald, John A., assignment 114–188
Fitzgerald, Mary Broderick:
appointment 159
assignment 240
Fitzgerald, Mary F., acting assistant principal 1.5, 141
Fitzgerald, Mary M., appointment, cafeteria manager 32
Fitzpatrick, Donald J., assignment 179
Flagg, Warren L., shop instructor, in charge 241
Flaherty, Anne L., leave of absence without pay 288
Flanerty, Vera K.:
teacher in charge 31
death 159
Flannelly, Marie C., assignment 177
Fleet, Doris Katz, appointment 306
Fleming, Hazel G., retirement 174
Florence Nightingale School, transferred to Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School 136
Flynn, William H., transfer rescinded 32
Fogarty, Sheila O'Leary, appointment 164
Foley, Dorothy Hynes, appointment 63
Foley, Edward A., promotion 11
Foley, Joan E., appointment 250
Folino, Rosario, acting head of department 17, 240
Fontaine, Mary E., change in salary 20
Ford, Patricia K., appointment 63
Foristall, Olive E., retirement 173
Foster, A. Frank, leave of absence 205
Foster, Leo T., death 249
Foti, Lawrence K., assignment 206
Fox, Philip, assignment 179
Fraher, Margaret Jenks, appointment 165
Frattasio, Vincent P., appointment 163
Frederick A. Whitney School, advisable to sell order 19
Freedman, Gertrude Youdelovitz, appointment 63
Freeley, Austin R., transfer 187
Freeley, Dorothy M., leave of absence 113
Freeley, Elizabeth S., temporary school nurse 233
Freeman, Rebecca:
leave of absence 125
transfer 225
French, Catherine E., appointment 283
Fuller, Charles R., transfer 288
Funda:
annual reports:
Charlestown Free School 155
Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial 19
Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest 19
Samuel Gross Davis, payment to business manager 142–143
Fund Drives:
March of Dimes 9
Furden, Ann Marie, marriage 180

Gallagher, Mary T.:
death 124
honorary title 15
Gallione, Francis E., assignment 177
Gallivan, Charles B., appointment 232
Gallo Robert J.:
appointment 221
assignment 240
Gardening:
establishment, season of 1962 112
appointments 112, 183, 186, 222
authorization orders 112
Garrity, Paula Wheelock, assignment 117
Gartland, Arthur J., attendance at convention 128–129
Gately, Margaret A., retirement 173
Geary, Walter J., death 262
Gelles, Janet D., appointment 305
Gemmel, Andrew L., retirement 282
General School Purposes, appropriation 84–85
Genova, Elena Trabucco, appointment 162
George, Marie Farley, appointment 162
Gerrior, Raymond P., appointment 163
Gervasi, Claire M.:
appointment 62
marriage 241
transfer 187
Giampa, Attilio J., appointment 163
Giarraputo, Antonio A., transfer 176
Giblin, Edward W., assignment 178
Gibbons, Margaret U., leave of absence without pay 257
Gibbons, Philip J., appointment 166
Gibson, Clementine D., resignation 281
Gilbert, Elsie, R., special assistant, appointment 132
Gilbert Stuart School, transferred to Minot District 137
Gilboy, Barbara T., appointment 162
Gillix, Elliot A., retirement 173
Gilligan, Elizabeth H., attendance at convention 65
Gillis Charles V., retirement 232
Gillis, Frederick J., attendance at convention 7, 142, 171
Gillis, John J., appointment 161
Girls' Latin School, admission of pupils to 267
Glennon, Catherine H., temporary transfer 189, 267
Glenway Street, 5, lease 276
Glover, Dorothy S., retirement 173
Goffin, Beverly Leavitt, appointment 282
Golberg, George, appointment to the position of school physician 243
Golden, Winnifred A., retirement 173
Goldstein, Sandra L.:
appointment and salary 260
change in salary grade 289
salary established 261
Gollub, Sylvia Nogolisky, appointment 63
Good, Everett A., assignment 178
Goodman, Carolyn Labins, appointment 164
Goodwin, Thomas W., custodian, transfer 12
Goorvich, Harold, assignment as head master 226
Gorodetzsky, Barbara Labovich, appointment 282
Graduating Exercises 126

Brighton High School ... 126
Charlestown High School ... 126
Dorchester High School ... 126
English High School ... 127
Hyde Park High School ... 127
Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls ... 127
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School ... 127
Graham, Francis J., assignment ... 179
Grainger, Diane Withrow:
appointment ... 164-306
appointment withdrawn ... 232
Grandfield, Mary C., assignment ... 177
Grandmont, Albert, custodian, resignation ... 120
Grannas, Claire L., resignation ... 15
Gray, John M., assignment ... 179
Gray, Mary R., resignation ... 232
Great Cities Program for school improvement ... 200
Green, Arthur, retirement ... 173
Green, M. Anne, retirement ... 174

Greenbaum, Dorothy C., appointment ... 63
Greenland, Clarence R., transfer ... 205
Griffin, Angus, custodian, transfer ... 128
Griffin, Catherine E.:
appointment ... 260
change in salary grade ... 289
Griffin, Helena G., death ... 108
Griffin, Mary D., transfer ... 197
Griffith, Mildred B., leave of absence, terminated ... 286
Grillo, Frank C., transfer ... 197
Grimley, Charles M., appointment ... 282
Gorodetzsky, Barbara Labovich, appointment ... 282
Gross, Marion Hill, appointment ... 61
Guild, Janis D., marriage ... 258
Guiney, Ellen L., temporary school nurse ... 233
Gumbs, Ann Proctor, appointment ... 61
Gwynne, Irene R., promotion ... 195

Hagerty, Francis E. ... 109
Haggerty, James E., assignment ... 177
Haley, Mary T., additional compensation ... 289
Hall, Edna P., assignments ... 198
Hambelton, Herbert C., additional compensation ... 115
Hamburger, Christine, resignation ... 232
Hand, Thomas M., appointment ... 159
Hanlon, Eleanor K., temporary school nurse ... 233
Hannigan, Frank E., assignment ... 179
Hanrahan, John J., appointment ... 164
Hanson, Olive Murphy, appointment ... 163
Harding, Georgena Thorne, appointed temporary school nurse ... 30, 233
Harkins, James J., appointment ... 165
Harold, Edward J.:
temporary transfer ... 277
termination of temporary transfer ... 32
Harrington, Kathleen Carney, assignment ... 198
Harris, Nathan P.:
leave of absence without loss of pay ... 126
retirement ... 174
Harrison, William, assignment as head master ... 226
Hart, Marie Monast, appointment ... 164
Hartin, Arthur J., leave of absence without loss of pay ... 223
Hartnett, Catherine M., assignment ... 177
Hay, Sara J., transfer ... 187
Hayes, Eileen Donovan, appointment ... 63
Head Bookbinder, salary ... 199
Healy, Alice M., transfer ... 225
Heath, Barbara, assignment ... 177
Heiser, Kathleen R., assignment ... 178

Heiser, Mary A.:
appointment ... 62
marriage ... 241
Henderson, Jennie M., death ... 29
Henderson, William P., death ... 15
Herlihy, Frank J.:
honorary title ... 11
retirement ... 11
Hermiston, Janice E., appointment ... 164
Hewes, Harry E., leave of absence without loss of pay ... 167
Hickey, Grace N., transfer ... 187
Hicks, Louise Day, attendance at conventions ... 128-129
Hilly, Eleanor Hughes, assignment ... 198
Hoard, Helen M., transfer ... 187
Hobart Street land:
advisable to sell order ... 18
rescinding order ... 190
Hogan, Joseph V., retirement ... 11
Holland, Helen G., cafeteria attendant, appointment ... 48
Holland, James H., death ... 194
Holland, L. Mae, retirement ... 174
Holland, Mary A., in charge of building ... 18, 241
Holthaus, Amelda M., transfer ... 288
Holzman, John, assigned teacher, physically handicapped children ... 45
Hope, Kathryn A., appointment ... 162
Hoppe, Mary Duane, appointment ... 160
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, appointments ... 250
Horgan, Nora T., assignment ... 177
Houghton, Evelyn L., promotion ... 195
Houlihan, Mildred L., assignment ... 178
Howard, Marguerite L.:
appointment ... 32-33
provisional promotion ... 128
Howard, Mary B., retirement ... 174
Howe, Ann R., leave of absence without pay ... 287
Howe, Leo R., transfer ... 245
Hubbard, Mary V., guidance counselor ... 305
Hughes, John M., assignment ... 240
Hughes, John S., promotion ... 195
Hughes, Vincent J., assignment ... 178
Hughes, William L.:
leave of absence for rest ... 132
leave of absence terminated ... 286
Humpage, Helen R., retirement ... 109
Hurlburt, Hester E., retirement ... 174
Hurley, Blanche M., retirement ... 174
Hurley, James W., appointment ... 160
Hurley, Jane E.:
appointment ... 221
assignment ... 226
Husbands, Yvonne, N., assignment ... 177
Hutson, Pearl A., appointment ... 306
Hynes, Mary E., reassignment ... 21

Igoe, Joan S., appointment ... 63
Impemba, Victorio A., transfer ... 294
Ingeneri, Peter J., teacher, physically handicapped ... 30
Ingram, Janet Morrison, appointment ... 283
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children:
appointments ... 30, 45, 110
assignments ... 110, 285
assignment after school hours ... 48, 274, 285, 314
temporary teachers ... 273-274

Jacob, Charles E.:
assignment ... 206
promotion ... 204
Jacobs Compensation Plan, two longevity orders for certain school personnel ... 59

Jacobs, Judith A., appointment 161
Jacobson, Irwin R., school physician, appointed part time 289
Johnson, George R., appointment 62
Johnson, Shirley Williams, appointment 63
Jones, Lillian Hurley, appointment 166
Jones, Richard J., appointment as temporary shop instructor 167
Joseph, Burton M., appointment 163
Joseph J. Hurley School, change in class grade 137
Joyce, Clare A., appointment 166
Joyce, T. Anna, teacher, designated acting assistant principal 57

Kalishes, Ellen P., transfer 187
Kane, Dorothy D., temporary school nurse 233
Kane, Francis J., leave of absence without loss of pay 288
Kane, J. Warren, assignment 178
Kane, Katherine Collins, assignment 188
Kanzler, Robert F., appointment 282
Kaplan, Selma E.:
appointment 163
appointment withdrawn 197
Keady, Francis M., leave of absence for rest 132
Keane, Geraldine Berrigan:
appointment 166
assignment 227
Kearney, Eleanor Sexton, appointment 283
Kearney, Jane A., appointment 164
Kearns, William J., death 172
Keay, Harold E., retirement 174
Keegan, Catherine M., assignment 177
Keegan, Mary Devine, appointment 163
Keene, Patricia Lee, change of name 228
Keene, Patricia Malloy, assignment 179
Keller, Miriam E., marriage 180
Kelley, Christine L., leave of absence without pay, terminated, and additional leave without pay, granted 287
Kelley, Eleanor Bogan, appointment 163
Kelley, John B., appointment 161
Kelley, Josephine C., retirement 282
Kelly, Hubert G., appointment 49
Kelly, Mary A., leave of absence 16
Kelly, Paul E., resignation 172
Kelly, Robert R., transfer 294
Kelly, Thomas H., custodian, death 120
Kempt, Constance A., appointment 165
Kendregan, Emily E., retirement 174
Kenneally, John J., junior building custodian, termination of service 27
Kennedy, Margaret T., assignment 178
Kennedy, Paul A., teacher, physically handicapped 30
Kenney, Joseph E., transfer 197
Kenyon, Ruth P., assigned instruction, physically handicapped children 45
Keough, John L., promotion 204
Kerrigan, Margaret, temporary transfer terminated 189
Kimble, Sarah W., assignment 198
King, Elizabeth J., retirement 174
King, Joseph, additional leave of absence 277
King, Marvin, appointment 160
King, Patrick J.:
appointment 232
assignment 177
King, Roberta A., appointment 163
Kinsella, Bernadette Carroll, appointment 62
Kirby, Eugene J., appointment 132
Klein, Anna B., retirement 174
Klein, Arthur:
appointment withdrawn 23
promotion 13
resignation 231
Kondos, Peter F., assignment 179
Konetzny, Mary O'Donnell, appointment 166
Kopins, Herbert:
in charge of building 18
in charge of classes 240
Kouroyen, Irene H., appointment, cafeteria manager 32, 228
Kowalski, Constance Lee, appointment 63
Kremer, Beatrice Kohler, transfer 226
Krozy, Arthur H., appointment 283
Krupp, Judith Shapiro, appointment 63

Labina, Carolyn R., marriage 115
Laffey, Mary C.:
appointment as assistant secretary 154
notification from Civil Service 243
temporary transfer 154
Lagos, Helena K., transfer 310
Lally, John F., transfer 208
Landers, Natalie J., cafeteria attendant, appointment 48
Lane, Terard R., appointed temporary instructor 157
Langley, Russell A., assignment 178
Lappin, Mary D., leave of absence without pay 288
LaRossa, Joanne H., appointment 161
Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund 19
Lavin, Thomas B., appointment 160
Lawton, Joseph F., assignment 177
Leary, William J., appointment 160
Leavey, Agnes M., assignment 178
Ledwith, Francis X., assigned teacher, physically handicapped children 45
Lee, Helen M., appointment 63
Lee, John J., salary 20
Lee, Walter P., appointment 160
Lemay, Victor J., retirement 131
Lenihan, William S., death 108
Leonard, Eugene A., transfer 245
Leonard, Joan Vaillancourt, appointment 63
Leonard, Joseph F.:
appointment 221
assignment 226
Lepore, Charles D., leave of absence 293
Lerra, George J., assignment 177
Lesser, Dorothy Freedman, appointment 63
Levenson, Jane P., leave of absence for study 167
Levy, Hannah, D., retirement 174
Leydon, Mary E., appointment 165
Lieberman, Elsa J., appointment 282
Linehan, Margaret C., death 124
List of teachers approved for temporary service 124, 250–252, 284, 307
Litchman, Gertrude Cone, M.D., salary for extra services 126
Lividoti, Thomas F.:
additional leave of absence 229
retirement 282
Lonergan, Annabell M., acting assistant principal 309
Long, James H., appointment 163
Longfellow School, change in salary grade 170
Lordan, Daniel F., appointment 306
Losco, Felix A., death 159
Lundin, Enor E., death 29
Lydon, John J., additional leave of absence 137
Lynch, Anna P., retirement 174

Lynch, Athena K.:
additional compensation ... 260
temporary transfer ... 315
Lynch, Ellen M., leave of absence discontinued ... 238
Lynch, Frances D., transfer ... 187
Lynch, George B., assignment ... 226
Lynch, Helen M.:
appointment ... 283
promotion ... 195
Lynch, John J., assignment ... 177
Lynch, John J., custodian:
temporary transfer terminated ... 32
transfer ... 245, 262
withdrawal of transfer ... 277
Lynch, Robert J., assignment ... 179
Lynch, Thomas J., acting principal ... 115
Lyons, Eleanor R., appointment ... 63

Mabel E. Adams–Hannah T. Osgood bequest ... 19
MacBurney, Helen H., retirement ... 174
MacDonald, Mary V., retirement ... 174
MacDonnell, Elizabeth Byrne, assignment ... 198
MacIsaac, Mary C.:
appointment ... 162
appointment withdrawn ... 204
Mackey, Philip F., retirement ... 173
Maguire, Madeleine J., leave of absence for rest ... 167
Maguire, Margaret M., leave of absence for rest ... 167
Mains, Anna Damiano:
appointment ... 61
assignment ... 114, 177
Maisey, William A., assignment ... 177
Malatsky, Lois S.:
assignment ... 178
marriage ... 18
Malfa, Josephine J., appointment ... 306
Mallen, Matthew M., temporary transfer ... 269
Maloney, Helena V., retirement ... 174
Maloney, Richard J., assignment ... 177
Malouf, Jacqueline C.:
appointment ... 163, 283
appointment withdrawn ... 196
Manchester, Claire R., leave of absence, terminated ... 125
Mann, Ralph E., assistant, evening elementary school ... 29
Manning, Paula J., marriage ... 18
Mannix, Katherine L., retirement ... 173
Manson, Mary Sullivan:
appointment ... 165
appointment withdrawn ... 232
Maraldi, Dr. Carl, assignment ... 179–180
March of Dimes fund collection ... 9
Marder, Arnold L., assignment ... 179
Marsh, J. Patricia, leave of absence without pay ... 168
Martin, Mary T., in charge ... 241
Martin Milmore School, transfer of pupils ... 171
Martus, Mary A., marriage ... 315
Mason, Joseph A., appointment ... 283
Massachusetts Association of School Committees ... 316
Maternity, positions of teachers absent for maternity to be considered vacant ... 133
Matthew, John R., resignation ... 191
Matz, Gertrude Cavanaugh, appointment ... 162
Maus, Katherine O., leave of absence without pay ... 57
Mayer, John L., honorary title ... 205
Mazer, Louis, promotion ... 13
McAlear, Elaine M., appointment ... 305
McAuliffe, Thomas B., promotion ... 305
McCabe, Helena O., leave of absence without loss of pay ... 132
McCann, Mary Jane, cafeteria attendant, appointment ... 48
McCann, William T., appointment ... 165
McCarthy, Eileen M., transfer ... 198
McCarthy, Eugene G., transfer ... 305
McCarthy, Florence, appointment ... 63
McCarthy, Jeanne S., transfer ... 187
McCarthy, Marietta Bond, appointment ... 62
McCarthy, Mary A., leave of absence, terminated ... 286
McCarthy, Mary J., promotion ... 204
McCarthy, Ruth A., extension of leave of absence for study and travel ... 30
McCarthy, William J., promotion ... 159
McCauley, Amelia G.:
assignment ... 178
transfer ... 176
McClare, Alice P., retirement ... 174
McCole, Robert C., appointment ... 164
McColgan, John, transfer ... 294
McConkey, Ellen G., appointment, cafeteria manager ... 32
McCormack, Dorothy, promotion ... 204
McCormack, Leo J., appointment ... 160
McCormick, Virginia Orcutt, appointment ... 162
McCourt, Lillia D., appointment ... 163
McCrann, Mary D., appointment ... 164
McCrone, Harry G., assignment ... 178
McDonald, Rosemaria, appointment ... 164
McEvoy, Helena T., in charge of building ... 31, 258
McGeough, Ethel M., appointment ... 276
McGillicuddy, Elizabeth, cafeteria attendant, appointment ... 48
McGinley, Peter E., leave of absence without pay for personal illness ... 262
McGivern, Anna E., provisional promotion ... 47
McGonagle, Mary C., temporary transfer ... 135
McGowan, Charles E.:
appointment ... 221
assignment ... 226
McGowan, David C., custodian, transfer ... 12
McGowan, Ellen J., assignment ... 178
McGrath, John E., appointment ... 160
McHugh, Dorothea R., assignment ... 178
McHugh, Margaret M., in charge of elementary classes ... 240
McInnis, Victor A.:
appointment ... 49
assignment ... 49
McKelligett, Edythe M., transfer ... 187
McKenna, Butler Mary:
appointment ... 61
assignment ... 114
McKenney, Edward A., assignment ... 179
McKenney, Joseph, attendance at convention ... 64
McKinley, William, pupils transferred to Martin Milmore School ... 171
McKinnon, Kathryn M., appointment ... 160
McLaughlin, James R., provisional teacher ... 222
McLaughlin, Louise E., assignment ... 179
McMahan, Mary J., retirement ... 174
McNamara, Berthe F., assignment ... 179
McNamara, Paul F., appointment ... 164
McNellis, M. Frances, retirement ... 174
McNulty, Elaine M.:
appointment ... 165
appointment withdrawn ... 249
McPhee, George A., transfer ... 245
McSweeney, Ann M., cafeteria attendant, appointment ... 48
Mea, Frances, retirement ... 174
Mead, Mary C., assignment ... 198

Mead, Robert N., attendance at convention..... 58
Mee, Rosemary Fortier, appointment..... 166
Meetings:
for organization..... 1
regular..... 13, 23, 25, 59, 81, 87, 121, 185, 193, 301
special..... 11, 15, 45, 49, 51, 61, 107, 131, 141, 145
151, 159, 173, 183, 203, 219, 231
247, 249, 271, 279, 281, 295, 313
Mellen, Nancy M., appointment..... 165
Members-elect of School Committee..... 1
Menno, Margaret J., resignation..... 109
Mercier, Maureen W., leave of absence without pay..... 256
Michelson, Robert, advancement within the service, 185
Milch, Alwin K., appointment..... 111
Miller, Mary M., assignment..... 226
Millerick, Elizabeth A., retirement..... 173
Minsky, Helen, death..... 231
Minutes:
amendments..... 107, 121, 145, 219
231, 249, 281, 302–303, 313
approval..... 13, 107
corrections..... 219
Mitchell, Anne Kenny, appointment..... 62
Mobilia, Alma Crowley, appointment..... 283
Molloy, Richard F., promotion..... 204
Montana, Gertrude K., assignment..... 198
Moran, James M., transfer..... 294
Moran, John J., death..... 201
Moretti, Mary C., acting assistant principal..... 115
Moriarty, Helen M., assignment..... 240
Moritz, Edward J., custodian, transfer..... 128
Morris, Dorothea, C., retirement..... 221
Morris, Helen G., retirement..... 109
Morrison, Angus, transfer..... 245
Moynahan, Elizabeth J., assignment..... 178
Moynihan, Claire B., leave of absence without pay 287
Moynihan, James H., assignment..... 179
Muello, William A., appointment..... 160
Mulcahey, William L., appointment..... 160
Mulcahy, Catherine G., leave of absence for rest, 112
Mulkeen, John F., temporary teacher, appointment, 45
Mullaney, Bertram P., appointment..... 165
Mullen, John R., acting principal..... 115
Mullen, Ruth K., temporary school nurse..... 233
Mullowney, Katheryn McGarry, appointment..... 161
Mulroy, James W., assignment..... 177
Munstuk Madeline, appointment..... 62
Murnane, Margaret M., assignment..... 178
Murphy, Anna C., death..... 108
Murphy, Edward J., assignment..... 179
Murphy, Eleanor M., appointment..... 63
Murphy, Esther M., retirement..... 195
Murphy, Frances M., retirement..... 174
Murphy, Francia M., appointment..... 161
Murphy, Frederick J., appointment..... 160
Murphy, Josephine Henneberry, appointment..... 61
Murphy, Josephine G., appointment..... 165
Murphy, Judith A. Myers, appointment..... 162
Murphy, Judith M.:
appointment..... 164
appointment withdrawn..... 196
Murphy, Katherine M., assignment..... 177
Murphy, Lillian M., retirement..... 173
Murphy, Margaret M., acting principal..... 115
Murphy, Marie F., retirement..... 174
Murphy, Mildred, appointment and salary..... 261
Murphy, Patricia A., appointment..... 165
Murphy, Vincent C., retirement..... 304
Murray, Ellen J., in charge of building..... 18, 198
Murray, Katharine C., leave of absence..... 26
Murray, William J., appointment..... 162

Nalbandian, Louise, death..... 45
National Merit Scholarship semifinalists..... 241
Neal, Mary E., retirement..... 173
Needham, Mary A., leave of absence without pay 287
Negrini, Vincent A., appointment..... 160
New England Track Meet, reimbursement..... 199
Newman, Evelyn Berman, appointment..... 63
Newton, William J., leave of absence without loss of pay..... 36
Nitenson, Ann Weiner, appointment..... 282
Noel, Jean M., resignation..... 109
Nolan, Mary F., appointment..... 161
Noonan, Anna Flanagan, appointment..... 162
Norris, William J.:
promotion..... 204
resignation..... 249
Norton, Adeline M., death..... 108
Norton, Patricia C., leave of absence without pay, 239
Notice to Board of Assessors..... 122
Nyhan, Mary L., appointment..... 166
Nykiel, Jean H.:
appointment..... 62
appointment withdrawn..... 124

O'Brien, Catherine H., retirement..... 174
O'Brien, Corrigan, appointment..... 161
O'Brien, Jean R., appointment..... 163
O'Brien, Mary A.:
provisional promotion..... 47
additional compensation..... 260
O'Brien, Marie H., retirement..... 174
O'Brien, Paul A., appointment..... 160
O'Brien, William P., transfer..... 293
O'Connell, Anne P.:
appointment..... 161
appointment withdrawn..... 196
O'Connell, Claire McAuliffe, resignation..... 281
O'Connell, Vincent P., transfer..... 293
O'Connell, William L., assignment..... 177
O'Connor, Miriam Crowley:
appointment..... 166
assignment..... 227
O'Connor, William E., report on accomplishment of School Committee..... 317–321
O'Donnell, Alice O., transfer..... 187
O'Donnell, Barbara R., appointment..... 165
O'Donnell, William E., appointment..... 164
O'Dowd, James E., resignation..... 53
Oetinger, Ernest A., assignment, cooperative instructor..... 133
O'Hara, Francis M., assignment..... 178
O'Hara, James J., transfer..... 294
Ohliger, Grace G., assignment..... 188
Ohrenberger, William H., attendance at convention..... 44, 47
O'Keeffe, Alice P., transfer..... 187
O'Leary, John A.:
appointment..... 164
assignment..... 226
Oliver Wendell Holmes School, change in class grade..... 312
Olivieri, Anthony, appointment..... 160
Ollive, Francis J., appointment rescinded..... 232
O'Malley, Patricia A., appointment..... 163
O'Meara, Francis, to teach physically handicapped children after school hours..... 111
O'Meara Jennie M., temporary transfer..... 135
O'Neill, Eileen F., appointment..... 161
O'Neill, Ellen S., leave of absence without pay.. 56
O'Neill, Ellen Stenson, assignment..... 177

O'Neill, Nancy:
appointment 250
assignment 257
Orange Bowl invitation:
department of Physical Education 279
authorization of expenditure 279
Osborne, Catherine S., temporary transfer 134
O'Shea, Cecilia A., teacher, designation 134
O'Sullivan, Brigid M.:
appointment 166
marriage 199
O'Sullivan, Esther T.:
appointment 110
assignment 114
O'Toole, Catherine M., attendance at convention, 58
O'Toole, John J., assignment 178
Overtime rate, establishment of, for custodians 20
Owens, Walter F., extension of sick leave 244
Oxley, Jean Mitchell, appointment 161

Pace, Ruth Woodsum, appointment 161
Page, Harold F., transfer terminated 32
Page, Muriel, assignment 178
Pancioco, Peter M., appointment 282
Parker, Catherine C., senior clerk and stenographer 267
Parkman School building, discontinued 37
order to sell 208
Parks, Edythe Lee, appointment 305
Pascarelli, Anne Panico, appointment 283
Pearlman, Frances Kraft, appointment 166
Permanent School Pension Fund, appropriation for pensions 310
Perry, Misida, appointment 289
Peterson, Charles P., assignment 178
Peterson, Dorothy C., retirement 174
Pheeny, Bernard B., assignment 178
Phillips, Thomas F., custodian, appointment rescinded 172
Physical Education, Department of:
appointments:
assistant teacher coaches 111, 196, 233
play teachers 111
teacher coaches 110, 195, 233, 285–286, 306–307
Physically Handicapped Children:
assignment 30
instruction of 45
to teach after school hours 16, 30
Pierce, Francis R., transfer 245
Plante, Marie Cullity, appointment 165
Pohlman, Elizabeth A., leave of absence without pay 223
Pollard, H. Jeannette, appointment 283
Porter, James P., custodian, transfer 12
Post, Rhoda S., assignment 178
Pow, A. Florence, retirement 174
Powell, Barbara A., assignment 227
Power, O. Thomas, resignation 131
Power stitching, establishment of course of study in 48
Pre-Kindergarten, Registration Day 136
Preliminary estimates 25–28
Prentiss, Helen A., retirement 174
Provisions for starting at a salary higher than minimum 87
Pulvirenti, Constance C., transfer 187
Pupil Accident Insurance 228
Purdy, Lillian A., appointment 160
Pyne, Robert E., retirement 174

Quilty, Mary, marriage 205
Quinn, Frances L., teacher, transfer 46
Quinn, Francis W., appointment 163
Quinn, Helen J., instruction of physically handicapped 16
Quinn, John T., transfer 245
Quinn, Margaret Fleming, appointment 163

Rabb, Harry, promotion 204
Rahilly, John J., assignment 226
Rahilly, John P., appointment 221
Raimo, Catherine A., retirement 282
Rappaport, Marilyn Marcus, appointment 62
Ray, Charles F., appointment 164
Reade, Palma A., appointment 166
Reading Conference at English High School, commendation of 60
Reardon, Agnes P., marriage 258
Reddish, Helen F., assistant, Day School for Immigrants 284
Reddy, Bernard C., appointment 162
Regan, Miriam L., leave of absence for study and travel 112
Reidy, Helen F., retirement 174
Reilly, Rosemary L., leave of absence for rest 132
Religious education, weekday 120
Renaud, Leo E.:
authorization to contact government representatives 47
leave of absence rescinded 112
leave of absence without loss of pay 56, 256
reassignment 227
Report on attendance at convention 119, 142, 155, 171, 181, 200
Restieri, Katherine O., marriage 115
Retirements on pensions 11, 109, 151, 173–174, 185, 203, 220, 271, 313, 304, 305
Reynolds, Agnes E.:
honorary title 151
retirement 151
Ricardo, Vita A., cafeteria attendant, appointment 48
Richard, Kenneth G., assignment 114
Richards, Marcia Rodman, appointment 62
Rigo, Ann T., marriage 18
Riley, Edward L., appointment 164
Riley, Helen M., retirement 174
Riley, Margaret N., retirement 174
Riordan, Agnes Reardon, appointment 306
Riordan, Anthony C., transfer 293
Riordan, Margaret N., transfer 176
Roberts, Arthur W., acting division head 17, 258
Robinson, Charlotte, transfer 187
Robison, Mary E., appointment, cafeteria manager 32
Roche, James M., transfer 245
Roche, Kevin J., assignment 177
Roche, Thomas A., leave of absence without loss of pay 256
Roderick, William J., resignation 232
Roland, Francis J.:
honorary title 205
retirement 174
Romano, Samuel, death 111
Rose, Marilyn Berman, appointment 63
Rosenauer, Dorothy, retirement 174
Rosenstein, Edith N., leave of absence, rescinded 223
Rosenthal, Margery T. 109
Ross, May Fordan, appointment 313
Rothenberg, Edith Weisberg, appointment 163
Rothenberg, Lois, marriage 198
Rothman, Howard B., appointment 162
Rubin, Edith Weisberg, appointment 165

Ruddy, Charles O.:
attendance at convention 171–172
re-election 112
Rufo, Biaggio, extension of leave of absence 300
Ruggerio, Matthew J., assignment 177
Rules and Regulations:
amendments 199, 275
suspension of Section 325 87
Rusk, Mary E., teacher, designation 134
Russo, Jennie M., transfer 188
Ryan, Anne Fennessey, appointment 166
Ryan, Grace G., appointment, temporary school nurse 56
Ryan, Mary E., cafeteria attendant, appointment 48
Ryan, Muriel D., salary 153

Sacco, Francis D., appointment 160
Safran, Marilyn Safian, appointment 165
St. Pierre, Carolyn, appointment 283
Salary Adjustment Board established 290
Salary Schedule:
adjustments in salary schedule 293
amendments 23, 170, 200, 261–262
consideration of 1962–1963 87–103
requirements for Certificate IV, high school 290
Sallen, Michael:
attendance at convention 65
promotion 195
Salvin, Adeline Gamer, appointment 159
Sammartano, Rocco J., leave of absence without loss of pay 167
Samodelow, Patricia Coghlan:
appointment 63
assignment 114
Sanford, Loran T., assignment 177
Saranga, Esther, appointment 62
Sawyer, George F., promotion 305
Scanlan, Mary D., assignment 198
Scarnici, Agatha M., retirement 174
Scheffler, Mary Fallon, appointment 232
School Committee:
chairman, election of 2–3
execution of contracts or leases 7–8
members-elect 1
oath of office 2
report on accomplishments of 317–321
statement of 3–5
treasurer 6
School Documents, printing of:
No. 1. Safety for Boston Public Schools — Procedures, Education, Programs 46, 127
No. 2. Course of Study in Business Education, Economics 46, 127
No. 3. Course of Study, Machine Shop, Co-operative Course, East Boston High School, Hyde Park High School, Grades X, XI, XII.. 46
No. 4. Course of Study, Agriculture, Jamaica Plain High School, Grades IX, X, XI, XII.. 46
No. 5. Course of Study, Beauty Culture, Trade High School for Girls, Grades XI, XII, XIII 46
No. 6. Course of Study in Industrial Arts, Woodworking, Grades VII, VIII, IX 46
No. 7. Course of Study in Industrial Arts, Electricity, Grades VII, VIII, IX 46
No. 8. Business Manager's Report, 1961 217
No. 9. Special Services in the Boston Public Schools 127
No. 10. Course of Study in Art Education for Grades I to VI 127
No. 11. A Curriculum Guide in Character Education, Grades IV, V, VI, and the Boston Public Schools 181
No. 12. Course of Study for Special Classes in Junior High Schools 181
No. 13. Course in Physical Education for Girls in Junior and Senior High Schools 181
No. 14. Annual Report of the Superintendent, 1961 – 1962 290
No. 15. Annual Statistics of the Boston Public Schools, 1961–1962 18
School Hygiene, Department of:
school nurse:
temporary assignment 16, 20, 180, 228, 253, 273, 285
terminated 228
school physicians:
additional compensation 126
appointments 23, 30, 243, 288, 289
death 220
temporary 20, 233
School Lunches, Department of:
attendants:
appointments 48
managers:
appointments 31–32, 243
Sciaraff, Pasquale R., appointment 161
Secor, Marjorie H., appointment 306
Secretary:
additional compensation, clerk 289
appointments to administrative offices 32, 260
assistant secretary 243
changes in salary grades 258–289
closing of administrative offices 120, 279
longevity salary rates 262
notification from Civil Service on result of qualifying examinations 242
provisional appointment of clerk 47
provisional promotions 128
pro tempore 1, 11, 13
seniority and merit order 135–136
temporary transfer of clerks 47, 134, 260
Seniority and merit, two orders 136
Shapiro, Dorothy W., instructor of physically handicapped children 30, 257
Shea, Marion R., assistant, evening schools, appointment 54
Sheehan, Francis J., transfer 245
Sheehan, Margaret N., cafeteria attendant, appointment 48
Sheehan, Nancy M., appointment 161
Sheehy, Mary P., transfer 188
Sheeran, Michael R., appointment 283
Sheinker, Henrietta W., in charge of school 258
Shelsey, Anne M., transfer rescinded 32
Shelsey, Virginia M.:
leave of absence without pay 225, 266
temporary transfer 267
Shelton, Ulysses G., leave of absence without pay 106
Shepard, Ann M., assignment 188
Sheridan, Robert P., appointment 160
Shopa, Helen K., temporary school nurse 233
Snuman, Mary T., transfer 188
Shurtleff, Dorothy H., assignment 177
Sick leave for teachers 296, 303–304
Siegel, Blanche Buxbaum, assignment 177
Sill, David A., acting assistant principal 31
Silverman, Minnie Zucker, promotion 204
Simmons, Barbara J., assignment 178
Simoneau, Annett J., appointment 166
Siragusa Peter C., attendance at convention 128

Sirota, Philip, appointment 165
Skenderian, Rosemary B.:
appointment 62
assignment 114
Sliney, Rose V., retirement 11
Sloane, Kathryn M., assignment 198
Smith, Catherine R., assignment 178
Smito, Dorothy M., leave of absence without pay 387
Smith, Eleanor Long, appointment 221
Smith, Joan S., resignation 231
Smith, Joshua L.:
appointment 160
appointment withdrawn 204
Solomon Lewenberg pupils to visit United Nations 310
Spector, Anne, provisional teacher, termination of service 308
Spekin, Roberta, marriage 274
Sperry, John J., additional leave of absence without pay 238
Sprague, Teresa C., teacher, transfer 133
Stahl, Lucille Kinsman, resignation 109
Stahler, Erna M., temporary transfer 135
Stanton, Joseph F., appointment 161
State-aided work, approval of 131
Stempleski, Catherine Faune, assignment 198
Stenson, Ellen, marriage 274
Stewart, James M., assignment 179
Stone, Herbert D., assignment 177
Stone, William, appointment 221
Storekeepers, additional leaves of absence 170
Storekeeper, Stadium, temporary compensation 137
Stores delivery man appointment 309
Stroup, Mary H., assignment 179
Sub-Special class pupils, transportation 35
Sullivan, Arthur J., promotion 13
Sullivan, Catherine Flynn, appointment 162
Sullivan, Catherine J., temporary transfer 134
Sullivan, Edward T., leave of absence without pay 176
Sullivan, Elizabeth A., appointment 160
Sullivan, Ernest L., retirement 282
Sullivan, James M., appointment 283
Sullivan, Jean M., appointment 62
Sullivan, Marguerite G., attendance at convention 47, 290
Sullivan, Marie D., transfer 188
Sullivan, Mildred C., retirement 173
Sullivan, Miriam H., in charge of building 241
Sullivan, Patricia Collins, appointment 62
Sullivan, Paul J., promotion 295
Sullivan, Ruth W., in charge of building 241
Sullivan, William F., assignment 179
Summer review schools, emergency service 55
Superintendent:
annual report for the school year 1961–1962 290
number of copies published 290
Superintendent of Construction, salary 108
Supreme Court ruling on power of school committee 301–302
Suspension of Section 325 of the Regulations 87
Swansburg, James M., retirement 172
Sweeney, Patricia Russo:
appointment 164
appointment withdrawn 222
Sweeney, Walter L., appointment 61
Symonds, Marguerite Catherine, change of name 275

Tardanico, Joseph, transfer 245
Tarpey, Daniel F., assignment 177
Taylor, Adrienne Williams, appointment 306
Teachers:
advancement within the service 45
age deductions in promotional ratings 259–260
appointments 23, 49, 61, 64, 110, 111, 132, 159, 168, 183, 195, 203, 265, 295, 305–306
assignments 49, 113–134, 141, 169, 170, 176–177, 188, 198, 205, 239–240, 257, 309, 315
change in rank 233
designations 18, 30–31, 57, 115, 134, 198, 205, 240, 288, 296, 309
deaths 15, 45, 120, 141, 159, 173, 203, 209, 220, 231, 249, 271, 281, 304
eligible list 145–148, 185, 203, 265, 305
elimination of temporary examination 171
establishment of rank, Boston Trade High School for Girls 190
leaves of absence 56, 106, 112, 132–133, 153, 196, 238–239, 286–287, 308
list of teachers approved for temporary service, 53, 54, 124–125, 170, 250–254, 284
list of temporary teachers not to be employed next year 64
report on married teachers 18, 180, 198, 205, 228, 241, 258, 274, 296, 315
resignations 15, 53, 109, 131, 141, 194, 231, 249, 281
retirements on pension 15, 53, 59, 109, 131, 194, 203, 231–232, 281
transfers 45, 46, 113, 168, 205, 239, 288, 305
withdrawal of appointments 23, 109, 124, 186, 196, 204, 222, 232
withdrawal of assignments 257
resignations 220, 295
provisional teachers:
appointments 222, 283–284
terminations 308
temporary teachers 15, 45, 167, 233, 314
temporary eligible lists 115–119, 307
Teacher coaches:
appointments 110, 195, 285
assistant teacher coaches 111, 196
Teachers for supervision of agricultural projects 180
Teachers Retirement Fund, election to board of trustees 19
Tebeau, Margaret McMahon, appointment 61
Teixeira, Elizabeth C., leave of absence for study 113
Temporary assistant librarian 166
Temporary examinations elimination of 171
Temporary Storekeeper at Stadium, compensation 137
Terrenzi, Edward, attendance at convention 116
Text Books:
authorized list of 65–77, 127, 180, 183
dropped from the list 77–79
Thayer, Eugene F.:
appointment 163
appointment withdrawn 282
Themistocles, William, assignment 177
Thomas, Eleanor S., termination of leave of absence 113
Thomas Gardner School, naming of assembly hall 143
Threadgold, Giles, appointment 166
Tierney, Anne G., appointment 162
Tierney, Kathleen P., appointment 283
Tierney, Virginia H., leave of absence without pay, 56
Tighe, Anne Cronin, assignment 198
Tilton, Warren N., M.D.:
salary for extra services 126
resignation 232
Tobin, William G., transfer 159
Toland, Mary F., retirement 173
Toolkeeper, appointment 59
Trade High School for Girls, course in power stitching 48
Trant, Mary Q., temporary school nurse 16

Treasurer, election of ... 6
Trefler, Dorothy P., extension of leave of absence, 113
Tressel, Madeline E.:
appointment ... 32
provisional promotion ... 128
Tripp, Pauline W., appointment ... 250
Tuberosa, Joan A.:
appointment ... 165
appointment withdrawn ... 197
Tuition rates ... 142
Turk, Muriel Wellington, appointment ... 62
Turnery, Marion, retirement ... 174

Vacirca, John R., appointment ... 63
Van Steenbergen, Albert J., assigment as headmaster ... 226
Varsos, Helen V., appointment ... 160
Vatalaro, Ralph A., appointment ... 59
Veneziano, Armand J.:
appointment ... 221
assignment ... 226
Verro, Pasquale, custodian, transfer ... 128
Vertullo, Nicholas C.:
appointment ... 163
assignment ... 226
Victoriano Barbara Vasta assignment ... 227
Vocational education and industrial arts, gardening ... 115–116, 178, 205
Voega, Alfred V., assignment ... 178
Vozella, John V., appointment ... 161

Waggett, Mabel L., assignment ... 177
Wall, Thomas H., promotion ... 13
Wallace, Brian B., teacher, assignment without change of rank or salary ... 134
Walsh, Cornelius J., transfer ... 245
Walsh, Daniel D., appointment ... 164
Walsh, James K., provisional teacher ... 222
Walsh, Janet D., leave of absence without pay ... 239
Walsh, Jean C.:
leave of absence without pay ... 56
leave of absence without pay, terminated ... 56
Walsh, Joseph F., Jr., leave of absence for study ... 112
Walsh, Martha A., assignment ... 178
Walsh, Mary Fallon, appointment ... 166
Walsh, William A., transfer ... 294
Ward, Roseleen M., appointment ... 283
Washburn, Beverly Paylor:
appointment ... 62
leave of absence without pay ... 239
transfer ... 188
Wayne, Lawrence H., appointment ... 162
Wean, Norman, promotion ... 195
Webb, Henry E., custodian, transfer ... 128
Weekday religious education ... 120
Weeks, John J., appointment ... 163
Weiner, Robert, assignment ... 178
Weinert, Morton D.:
promotion ... 131
transfer ... 205
Weiss, Lois R., leave of absence without pay ... 287
Welch, Louis R.:
appointment ... 12
acceptance of office ... 29
Welch, Mary E., transfer ... 188
White, Freida G., assignment ... 177
White, Jane F., appointment ... 63
Wiley, Robert T., transfer ... 294
Willard, George E., Jr., assignment ... 179
Williams, Eleanor L., appointed and salary established ... 261
Wilson, Barbara Y., retirement ... 173
Wilson, Letitia Lloyd, assignment ... 179
Wilson, Mary Collins, appointment ... 161
Winter, Edward J.:
election of, Secretary ... 154
notification from Civil Service ... 242–243
salary ... 155
Wood, Elaine H. J., appointment ... 162
Woods, Lois F., assignments ... 198

Yager, Kathryn C., promotion ... 204
Yankun, A. Albina, payment for sick leave ... 296
Yelmokas, Wanda E., leave of absence ... 125
York, Johanna Carroll, appointment ... 61
Young, John B., assignment ... 177
Young, Kathleen M., appointment ... 164

Zeserson, Maurice, assignment ... 178
Zimon, George M., assignment ... 177
Zybertz, Walter T., promotion ... 204

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section